

The Virginia Beach Sun

November 7, 1990 64th Year, No. 45

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Just A Chat With Tim Beasley, P. 2 ★ School Trivia, Guard Feature, P. 4 ★ Tanning Guide, P. 4 ★ Home Improvements, P. 8 And 9 ★ Public Notices, P. 11, 12 And 13

002905 07/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
12TH. & CAPITAL ST
23219
Richmond

NOV 1990

"There Is Life After Mastectomies" - Terry Harris

Breast Cancer Victim Kept Positive Attitude; Recommends Cancer Support Group Meetings

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Statistics show that one out of every ten women develops breast cancer.

Terry Harris was one of those women.

Last November, the 40-year-old Crestar Bank branch officer received the shocking news. After her annual mammogram, Harris' doctor phoned to tell her a biopsy was needed. Tissue samples were removed and sent to a lab, but no cancer cells were found. When the

tissues were reexamined, however, the cancer was present.

On Dec. 19, Harris was told she had to have a mastectomy.

"I didn't tell a soul," the Chesapeake Colony resident said.

Harris was just one of the more than 400 Virginia Beach women who were diagnosed with breast cancer last year. The number of diagnosed cases has increased one percent since the 1970s because of early detection, according to Colleen Lucas, American Cancer Society (ACS), Virginia Beach Unit, area representative.

Lucas said that breast cancer is the second major cause of death in women; 33 Virginia Beach women died last year of the dis-

ease. To prevent the numbers from rising, Lucas said, the ACS recommends monthly self-examinations for women 20 and older. A mammogram is the

most effective way to detect cancer, she said.

"It's so important for women to have a mammogram. They have a 90 percent survival rate," she said.

Harris said she had mammograms "religiously" each year, so

the cancer was quite a surprise. The ACS suggests that women over 50 have a mammogram every year; women 35 to 39 should have a yearly baseline mammo-

"I'm very concerned about my attire and what I look like," Harris said. "I have a totally new body here."

gram; women 40 to 49 should have a mammogram every one to two years; a woman aged 20 to 40 should have a professional physical examination of their breasts every three years and women over 40 should have one every year.

Many women, Lucas said, who are diagnosed with breast cancer, have a lumpectomy instead of a mastectomy. During a lumpectomy, only the cancer lump is removed, where during a mastectomy, the entire breast is removed. In Harris' case, a lumpectomy could not be performed because there was no lump; the cancer had spread.

After Harris received the alarming news, she said, she visited friends and family in Richmond and "spent the whole weekend crying."

When she returned, Harris saw another doctor for a second opinion and had a reconstruction consultation.

Harris' surgery took place on



Terry Harris kept a positive attitude throughout her mastectomy ordeal.

Feb. 1.

"When I woke up after surgery, I had a mound there, not a total breast," she said.

Photos see Cancer, page 11

Thalia Center For Teenage Girls Educates 30 Pregnant Youth

Teens Attend Special School Until Baby Is Born

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

In the mid-1980s, the AIDS crisis caused the message of safe sex to ring out across the country.

But, despite the warnings, more than 1,000 Virginia Beach teenage girls became pregnant each year.

The good news is that those young women who choose to carry the baby to full term can still complete their schooling, instead of dropping out.

The Thalia Center for Teenage Girls, located on the grounds of Princess Anne High School, is currently educating 30 pregnant junior high and high school-aged teens. The school, according to Dr. Burletine Karlen, assistant director of the school system's pupil personnel services, implements services to female students who are parents or who are about to become parents. (Requests to interview some of the girls were denied.)

"They continue with courses that the guidance counselor at their regular school has set up with them so they'll receive credits to graduate," she said.

The school opened in 1973 with three teachers, and 46 students who were taught while sitting around card tables in an old church room. A sister center opened soon after at the Mt. Olive Baptist Church to serve pregnant teens at the Oceanfront.

During the 1986-87 school year, the two centers consolidated and enrollment increased, Karlen said. The center's students receive daily

transportation, if desired. The students do not have to attend Princess Anne High School to enroll, Karlen said; they can attend any school in Virginia Beach.

"It offers them schooling other than their regular high school. Some would prefer it, due to teasing or other reasons," she said.

Teens who discover that they are pregnant can enroll at the center through their regular school's guidance counselor. All that's required is that they fill out an application and a medical form.

The girls are assigned classes just like the ones at their home school.

"It offers them schooling other than their regular high school." - Dr. Karlen

They take more than one subject and have a daily schedule. The classes are housed in the center's seven portables. Classes, taught by eleven teachers, begin at 7:20 a.m. and end at 1:45 p.m.

"Most come to us because they feel more comfortable around other girls in their situation and not in a regular school," said Karlen.

Many of the center's students, one-third to be exact, are also patients at the city's Health Department, according to Angela Savage, Health Department nurse manager.

Up until last year, the health department provided a public health nurse to the center for four hours a week. Due to a budget cut, the



The Thalia Center for Teenage Girls is housed in seven portables on the Princess Anne High School grounds.

nurse's services were reduced.

"She provided information and referral sources for students. If they had any health problems, the nurse would help them and provide education as far as pregnancy and child care," Savage said.

In 1988, 584 teenagers gave birth; 635 had induced abortions; and 35 had natural fetal deaths, or miscarriages, Savage said.

"More of our teenage women in Virginia Beach are having abortions than are carrying pregnancies to term," she said. "That's been our trend for a long time."

Savage said many young girls have abortions because the services are readily available and the girls can afford it.

But, the girls at the Thalia Center are some of the few who decide to keep their babies. The girls must stay at the center for six weeks after the baby is born, unless extenuating circumstances prevent them from doing so. If a student is enrolled at the center at the time of graduation, she will receive a diploma from her regular school.

"It allows them the opportunity to stay in school. It's an option for girls to not be in a public setting, or their regular school," said Savage. "It serves a real worthwhile purpose of allowing young women to get their education."

"We're proud of our program," said Karlen. "We feel like we're providing great education."

City Gets Help For Commission Decision

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

City Council, declining to be intimidated by charges of backroom dealing, decided to use the Fellowship Committee, an interracial group which grew out of the Laborist Committee, to decide whether the city should establish a human rights commission. The vote was 10-0. Councilwoman Reba McClanan, who had origi-

nally sponsored George Minns to address the subject at the request of the NAACP, was absent.

Minns led off speakers opposed to adoption of the resolution enlisting the Fellowship Committee's help. The resolution was presented as a second option. The first would have directed the city staff to proceed or not proceed with gathering information and the preparation of ordinances establishing a human

Photos see Cahill, page 3

"Just A Little Exercise"

Seventy-Seven-Year-Old Sol Axel Works Out And Teaches Golf Daily; Says Seniors Eat And Sightsee Too Much

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Sol Axel used to weigh 240 pounds, drink a case of beer at one sitting and drive big trucks.

Now, his busy day begins at 4 a.m. Each morning, he stops off at a Norfolk Avenue deli to make a pot of coffee and by 6 a.m. he's working out at Warnings Gym. After a 35-minute workout, he has breakfast at Ocean Juice, returns home to make a few phone calls, teaches a few golf lessons and then spends the rest of the day fishing.

And, Axel is 77. "Old people do too much eating and sightseeing. They're killing themselves," the Ocean Way resident said. "They have to have a routine every day of a physical endeavor."

Axel didn't become active until late life. When his first wife took



Sol Axel

said. "I couldn't play. They were supposed to be the greatest teachers," he said.

Axel played the game for quite a while before developing a desire to teach it. He bought golf tapes and books and realized how simple the game actually was.

"I discovered a way to teach golf and make them understand it," he said. "I get satisfaction out of making a man hit a golf ball."

Axel said he teaches no more than 10 golf lessons per week. Those he teaches find out about him through "word of mouth," he said. An average lesson lasts about 90 minutes, but to thoroughly learn the game, it takes more than one lesson.

"If I couldn't play golf, it would be hard for me to have the vision of the life I'm living now," he said.

Axel said he attributes most of his energy and his well-being to the gym. Over the years, he said, he's seen so many friends his age die, that he decided not to let himself grow old.

Axel just recently moved to Virginia Beach. Photos see Axel, page 10

963 Attend Halloween Fun House Event

Oceanfront Jaycees, Fun House Owner Disappointed

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

It was somewhat of a disappointing Halloween for the Oceanfront Jaycees and the Haunted Fun House.

A Halloween event, sponsored by the Jaycees and fun house owner, Mark Brownell, didn't attract as many "victims" as was expected. Approximately 963 people attended the fundraiser; Brownell was hoping for a crowd of about 2,000.

"I don't think it was quite as successful as he hoped," said Oceanfront Jaycees president, Lori Thompson. "He was expecting more people."

Brownell approached the Jaycees at a pre-Halloween meeting and offered to donate 10 percent of his door proceeds to the organization. Thompson said she hoped the Jaycees would receive about \$500, but the final total was about \$350. The proceeds will benefit Camp Virginia Jaycee, a camp for mentally retarded children in Blue Ridge, Va., owned and operated by the Virginia Jaycees.

"I'm not going to complain," said Thompson. "Every little bit helps."

Approximately 40 to 50 Jaycees attended the event, which featured costume contests, children's drawing contests, concession stands and, of course, the haunted house.

Thompson said she thinks the reason that the event didn't attract that many people is because of inadequate advertising and the fact that "there's a lot going on at Halloween." Because the event was decided on two weeks before Halloween, there was not a lot of time to plan. She said that the



Only 963 people visited the Haunted Fun House on Halloween.

Jaycees hope to work with Brownell again on the project next year. But, they will begin planning in August or September, she said.

Brownell's original idea was to rent out the 25th Street park adjacent to the fun house and provide stage entertainment, a block party and a parade. Thompson said they might strive for that next year.

"This year we concentrated on family," she said. "We might concentrate more on the overall general public next time."

The Virginia Beach Sun Fun Question

If you could send a gift and a personal message to all of the soldiers in the Middle East, what would it be?



Cindy Kratzke, administrative assistant, Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Tidewater:

"The gift would be a prayer for peace and the message would be Merry Christmas, we love you."



Renee Bernier-Carlson, children's character creator:

"I'd send them a 'boom box' because music is such an important part of our lives; and a Whitney Houston tape. I'd let them know that they're doing a great job and that I back what they're doing."

The Virginia Beach Sun

Editorials

Cancer

Support Groups Worthwhile

Cancer is a devastating disease. Anyone who has been stricken with it or who has lost a loved one to cancer can attest to its effects.

There are many forms of cancer. It can spread throughout the entire body, and the sad part is that there really is no cure for it. But, there are ways to prevent it. Lung cancer can be prevented by not smoking and breast cancer can be curtailed by regular examinations.

Most cancer is probably the most shocking form of cancer for a woman. The disease usually results in the loss of one breast, or both, although modern technology is allowing for other alternatives. Those women who do undergo mastectomies are extremely brave.

Surprisingly, many mastectomy patients handle the operation well. It is painless, but the real pain comes after the breast is removed. It must be so heartbreaking to lose a part of oneself. Many women, however, are having breast reconstruction. This way, the breast is rebuilt to match the other one and no one will ever know. Plus, it makes the woman feel "whole" again.

Mastectomy patients should not feel alone. There are plenty of support groups to help ease the pain. Most local hospitals have them. These special women meet with each other, share their concerns and give each other a shoulder to lean on.

Support groups are worth attending. Getting over the whole ordeal is hard enough; at least with a support group you'll have someone with whom to share your feelings. - K.L.D.

Stay Active

Seniors Can Exercise, Too!

Senior citizens are becoming more and more active these days. This week's Sun one-on-one with Sol Axel proves that. Sol is 77 years old and is more energetic than some people half his age.

Sol is a golf instructor (he claims to be one of the best) and he's also a workout fanatic. He spends every morning in the gym toning his body and flexing his muscles. It says a lot for younger generations when a 77-year-old man lifts weights and uses exercise machines most days at 6 a.m. It says that we need to get our butts in gear!

Due to an ongoing fitness craze, more people of all ages are conscious about looking and feeling good. On any given day at the Oceanfront, one can spot joggers and bike riders on just about every corner. Most of the gyms are packed with exercisers of all ages. But, no matter how many people there are that do work out, there are still those who don't.

It is so important to stay in shape and eat right at a younger age. The earlier you start, the healthier you'll be in the long run. There are many exercise classes available to seniors also. You don't have to go to a gym to work out. Leisurely walks, a few laps in a pool or even a few hours of bowling, can help anyone stay active.

We should all look up to people like Sol Axel. He proves that you don't have to be an 18-year-old bodybuilder to look and feel good. - K.L.D.

Teen Pregnancy

Thalia Center Provides Help

With the number of teenage pregnancies increasing by the minute, it's nice to know that these girls haven't been forgotten.

Many young pregnant women who choose to have the baby, unfortunately also choose to drop out of school. Many of them are too embarrassed for their peers to see them. Some girls' parents may take them out of school; each circumstance is probably different. Those who are uncomfortable in their regular school do have an alternative. They can attend the Thalia Center for Teenage Girls and still receive a proper education. They keep up with their classes and receive the same credits as they would in their home school.

Attending school is a good idea. The girls may be embarrassed by their condition, but there's no reason why they shouldn't finish their high school education. If they're going to bring a baby into this world, they should at least be learned enough to care and provide for it.

Not only do the girls take their junior high and high school courses at the center, but they also learn about child care. Many girls who are that young may not know the first thing about raising a child, so the school helps in more ways than one. - L.

Letters To The Editor

Negotiation Is Long And Difficult

The world has enough food for everybody and enough oil to heat every light and every lamp. Why then does mankind continue to kill one another?

We created the United Nations to bring peace, not war. France and Germany, over the centuries, have spent millions of lives and millions in wealth to relocate a boundary line, now about 25 miles from its original position.

Nations without oil and nations with oil must learn to live together peacefully. So, too, must Arab and Jew. So, too, must Moslem, Christian and Zionist. So, too, must Aryan and black Africans. So, too, must individual nations, so that boundaries may be peacefully preserved, and the peoples therein may establish their own peaceful way of life.

Negotiation is a long and difficult process. It is still an art, not a science. Results often exceed negotiators' expectations, and refusal to negotiate can be fatal to peace. We need both compassion and computers to negotiate our differences into peaceful and lasting solutions.

Henry W. Dusinger
Suburb Arch
Norfolk
Oct. 30, 1990



Tim Beasley

Just A Chat

Name: Tim Beasley.
Nickname: "Old Mr. Beasley."
Occupation: Free-lance commercial actor, entertainer, radio character, writer and cartoonist.
Neighborhood: Heron's Cove in Great Neck.
Hometown: Roanoke.
How long have you lived in Virginia Beach: 11 years.
Last city you lived in before moving to Virginia Beach: Roanoke.

Age: 38.
Marital status: Single.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Being able to do what I like best - acting.
What do you really like about your work: Being able to share fun with people.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Not to take things too seriously so it dampens your vision of the lighter side of life.

What do you consider the meaning of success: Being prosperous to the point of sharing it with others, without taking from others.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Make sure my children go to college; and invest in clean air and clean water.

Your idea of a fun evening: Sharing laughs with a group of friends.

Your idea of a fun weekend: Taking a flight to New York.

Your best personality trait: I'm always with a smile.

Your worst personality trait: I think in blue skies sometimes. I need an anchor to pull me back down.

Your dream vacation: An entire tour of Europe.

Your favorite time of the year and why: Spring - I love the flowering aspects of spring.

Your favorite day of the week and why: Saturday - you have time to yourself.

Your favorite magazine: Omni.

Your favorite book and author: Any book by Carl Sagan.

Your pet peeve: People who are not punctual.

Your biggest fear: To die lonely.

Your dream car: A 1963 Thunderbird convertible.

Your favorite sport: Jokari.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Turn on good music, share some wine with my lady and relax.

Your favorite television show: Cheers.

Your favorite movie: Close Encounters of the Third Kind.

Your favorite song: Daytripper by the Beatles.

Your favorite entertainer: Johnny Carson.

Your favorite food and drink: Snow crab legs and beer.

Your favorite restaurant: The Island House.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Overpopulation.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Lack of adequate roads.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The lifestyle.

If you had ten minutes with President Bush, what would you talk about: I'd tell him he was definitely on the right track when he was instilling patriotism in people.

The Virginia Beach Sun Deadlines

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.

✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)

✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Publisher
Hanes Byrley

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Elisa Kay
Kerry Lyndsay Hofheimer

City Council Reporter
Lee Cahill

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double-spaced and include the reader's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadlines in Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Telephone: 1-804-486-3450.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byrley Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS660-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.45, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Commentary

Green Line Discussion

The Citizens Action Coalition is a six-year-old, 300-member, non-partisan organization that monitors city government.

At an evening workshop held by the Planning Commission on Tuesday, Oct. 30, the topic of discussion was the moving of the Green Line.

Established some 10 years ago, the purpose of the Green Line was to limit the extent of development and the cost to the city of providing the roads, schools, water lines, sewers and other infrastructure needs, if development was allowed below the line. (The backlog of essential infrastructure needs north of the Green Line is still well over \$1 billion, in spite of a massive multi-million dollar construction program over the past four years trying to catch up!) It has also protected the farming community from the disrupting effects of urban growth. Aerial spraying with pesticides does not sit well with homeowners in housing developments.

The line runs northward from the border with Chesapeake along the boundary between Kempsville and Princess Anne boroughs, to Princess Anne Road. It then trends in a southeasterly direction along Princess Anne Road, turning at the courthouse to an easterly direction as it continues to the juncture of Princess Anne and Sandbridge Roads. It then proceeds eastward along Sandbridge Road to Sandbridge.

Apparently inspired by a desire by some members of the Planning Commission to remove this obstacle from the approval of a rezoning request by Lake Ridge Associates of a large tract of property along Princess Anne Road south of the Green Line, Mr. Robert Scott, director of the Department of Planning, made a presentation explaining that the Green Line should not be moved until such time as the city has been able to catch up with the infrastructure needs north of the Green Line. This will not be accomplished for many years.

He pointed out however, that the proposed 10-year Capital Improvement Plan now being considered by City Council would provide the infrastructure needs along Princess Anne Road in a few years. Based on this fact he suggested that possibly a transitional zone could be created based on three conditions that would have to be met. These three conditions would be:

1. That moving the Green Line to exclude this transitional zone would not add any costs to the city for infrastructure needs in the area. This would have to include that there would be no significant impact on other areas of the city, such as a heavy increase in traffic at say the intersection of Independence and Princess Anne Roads.

2. That there has to be a need for a change; basically that it would have to be advantageous to the city.

3. That development would have to meet certain architectural and development standards guaranteed by conditional zoning through proffers by the developers.

These conditions would limit the area, that could be considered as transitional, to a triangular area bounded roughly by the existing line and new line running from the border with Chesapeake eastward along Indian River Road and then north and east along North Landing Road to its juncture with Princess Anne Road at the courthouse. This triangle would encompass the Lake Ridge Associates properties now being considered for rezoning.

Since only this area below the Green Line could possibly meet the three conditions established, it could be assumed that there would be no danger that additional property owners could also demand that the Green Line be moved south of their properties. It would appear that this assumption is questionable. If taken to court, would the court decide that the conditions are reasonable or would it conclude that the conditions are only a ploy to favor a certain development, as this seems to be at first glance?

If it did, the Green Line would disappear completely and the impact on the city's finances would be disastrous. Can the city take this chance?

Tragedies Of Hunting

This article was written by Great Bridge's Eric Shaffer, who is a humor columnist for The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun.

The first shots of the annual hunting season have been fired, both in the field and in the court of public opinion.

Every year, hunters pit their skills against the wily denizens of the wild kingdom, risking life and property while stalking rabbits, deer and game birds. With increasing frequency, these same hunters find themselves having to face much more dangerous foes, the non-hunting public who have become increasingly ferocious in their attacks. The intensity of these confrontations clearly indicates the emergence of yet another hotly-contested public issue, based largely upon personal opinion.

The recent acquittal of the hunter in Maine who accidentally shot and killed a young mother of two while she was standing in her farmyard will serve to be the rallying point for both factions in this hunting season. According to news reports, some members of the pro-hunting group suggested that the victim was in part responsible for her own death, because she was wearing white mittens that bore a deadly resemblance to the white tail of a deer, the hunter's intended quarry.

This death and all the other annual hunting deaths are made all the more sorrowful by the fact that they are most often the result of "mistaken identities." How much more tragic these deaths seem because the one making the mistake is involved in an activity that is neither necessary for his sustenance nor for protection of life.

At a time when more people are seeking the "safety" of suburbia and the country to escape cities, which are increasingly becoming arid camps, it is disturbing to find that we are apparently caught in a crossfire. On the one hand, we have a criminal element, without regard for human life, and on the other, a segment of society intent on the ego gratification hunting offers.

Unlike the criminal segment, who are far beyond remorse for their actions and whose lack of compassion for their fellow man is generally accepted, we should expect more from those who belong to the latter group. For that segment, which is constantly under attack from their opponents, an inference that the untimely loss of a human life is somehow excusable in the pursuit of another individual's "right" to hunt does little to muster support for its cause.

Hunters and anti-gun control groups have long been vocal in their opposition to measures limiting their "rights," based on the presumption that "guns do not kill people, people kill people." But in this most recent tragedy, it was the gun and the victim that were held responsible by these same groups.

As an individual and a parent who enjoys the woodlands and shares them with hunters, I am concerned about this attitude. While I do not hunt, I do not object to those who do; but I do object to being endangered by individuals that show neither a respect for my rights to share those woodlands nor an awareness of the danger that a gun poses to the innocent, when in the hands of the careless.

We simply can not allow this cavalier attitude to take hold among hunters. If those interested in protecting their hunting and gun rights do not police their own, then they must be willing to let others less sympathetic to their interests do it. This hunting season gives them the chance to demonstrate their willingness to police their own and, in doing so, lessen the human carnage that has come to be associated with their annual hunting forays.



Great Bridge's
Eric Shaffer

Viewpoint

Committee On Reapportionment

In May of this year, I appointed an 11-member citizens' committee to review the present system of electing the City Council. This was done in anticipation of the 1990 census results, and also, dissatisfaction voiced to me and others on the present election method.

Beginning in late June and continuing through September, the committee met weekly to evaluate the present election system and to consider potential reform. All meetings were open to the public and the committee invited public comment at two public hearings. As a result of the public hearings and other deliberations of the committee, the attention of the committee was narrowed to two basic questions. One, does the present system of electing council provide effective representation? And two, what should be the size of council?

The committee decided that the ideal system would satisfy the principle of one-person, one-vote, should not discriminate against or dilute the vot-

The committee decided that the ideal system would satisfy the principle of one-person, one-vote, should not discriminate against or dilute the voting strength of racial ethnic or political minorities.

ing strength of racial ethnic or political minorities and it should not favor candidates who wage high-cost, media-oriented campaigns. Finally, and perhaps most importantly, it should be clearly structured so that citizens

Please see Mayor, page 10

The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The VBEA Report

By Cheryll L. Tokac,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education
Association

Budget Crisis Affects Education

This week's Sun article was written by Lisa Guthrie, Virginia Beach Education Association vice-president.

We've been hearing a lot lately about the budget crisis in the federal and state governments. Most folks tend to listen to as much of the doom and gloom as they are able, and figure their taxes will inevitably go up and the rich will continue to get richer. Those of us in education have different fears. Rather than being just headlines in the morning papers, budget shortfalls meant that we'll have to try even harder to provide our children with a quality education. The federal share of the education pie has shrunk from 9.3 percent in 1980 to 5.5 percent in 1988, while the state share hovers at 36 percent. This, of course, means that a larger share of the burden must come from the locality.

Groups of Virginia Education Association (VEA) leaders throughout the state have recently met with James Dyke, secretary of education, in re-

"The children of Virginia did not create this crisis, therefore, they should not be made to pay for it!"

gional workshops to express concerns regarding the budget shortfall. We may find that "cutting the fat" means elimination of programs and personnel essential for a first-rate education in Virginia. Class sizes will increase, meaning less individual instruction. Cultural arts and physical education may be eliminated. Teacher planning time and unencumbered lunch periods will be a thing of the past. Alternative educational centers may close their

Please see VBEA, page 10

Saluting America's Veterans

Veterans Day holds special significance this year. Although our nation is not at war, members of our Armed Forces are deployed in a situation fraught with combat potential. This is a day to commemorate the courage and patriotism of all of the men and women who have served honorably in the United States Armed Forces.

The "War to End Wars," World War I, ended on the 11th hour of the 11th month in 1918. The following year, Nov. 11 was proclaimed Armistice Day by President Woodrow Wilson to remind Americans of the tragedies of war. In 1954, Congress replaced Armistice Day with Veterans Day to honor all American veterans.

From 1971 to 1977, Veterans Day was moved to the fourth Monday of October under the Monday Holiday Bill. However, veterans and veteran's groups were outraged and Congress eventually restored Veterans Day to its traditional date.

The Hampton Roads Council of Veterans Organizations will

On Nov. 11, let's salute our veterans in appreciation of the sacrifices and service they have rendered, and let's also remember our troops on active duty.

commemorate Veterans Day this Sunday, Nov. 11. Serving as host for this observance is one of the largest of the veterans organization, the American Legion. It was formed after World War I, in 1919, by men who had fought in France. This venerable organization is in its 71st year of service to the nation.

Please see Life's Quill, page 10

Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



Cahill

... continued from page 1

rights commission.

To make the choice of the Fellowship Committee more palatable to the opposition, Council inserted a line in the resolution saying that the group would be appointed by City Council and set a June 30 deadline for the information to be submitted to Council. The committee will advise Council only on whether the city should have a human rights commission, Councilman Harold Heischob explained. The details would come later.

Minns said that he was not prepared to deal with the second option. He said he was caught by surprise Minns as president of the Virginia Beach chapter of the NAACP on Sept. 23 had asked Council to endorse the concept of a human rights commission. He said that he was interested in, not a fellowship committee, but a human rights commission adopted by law. He said it "hurts my heart to be ... in a corner like this."

He said Tuesday he was caught by surprise by the second option and was not prepared to deal with it.

He said "Somebody in a back room got the second option." He said that all he had asked for was the appointment by Council of an ad hoc committee to study the issue. "We've got fellowship in our city." He said he realized that it would take time, about six to eight months, to come up with a proposal.

"You don't think the Fellowship Committee can do it?" asked Councilman Paul J. Lantaigne. Minns said that he wanted the government to do the job.

Lantaigne said that he didn't see any difference in the outcome.

Minns said, "I asked for an apple. You say yes or no to an apple." There may be more than one way to do things," suggested Lantaigne.

The Rev. John Jordan, pastor of the Galilee Episcopal Church, in an impassioned plea supported the establishment of a Human Rights Commission to give people who need help a place to go, and supported Minns, saying that the Fellowship Committee has no power.

Brenda McCormick, of Mothers, Inc. said that when she saw the reports the commission, she thought it would be rubber stamped. Now, the Council was considering turning down an option with teeth for one with no teeth at all. Of the Fellowship Committee, which is spearheaded by an interfaith group of church and synagogue leaders, she said, "Pastors sit behind their pulpits and desks. We're not talking just about black people, but about the poor, the homeless, the handicapped, the aged. If we have nothing to hide ... why are we afraid of the human rights commission?"

She said that she perceived a "backroom deal here. You're in a lot more trouble than you think you are ... You're only sending one more message that you don't care."

When he first arrived in the city more than 20 years ago, Jordan said, he learned to his frustration there was no place to go for the people to go for help. "If I didn't know where to go, where are they going to go?" he said of the African-American people who needed help. He said that he saw the worst living conditions he ever saw anywhere. He learned that one substandard house occupied by African-Americans was owned by a commissioned officer in the Police Force of Virginia Beach who had gotten the house from a man known as the 'nag man.'

There wasn't anyone they could go, he said; the police owned the house and, on another issue, the schools did not play fair.

Jordan said, "I have been the hu-

man rights commission and I'm tired and I'm not a black. My God, if I were a black, what would I feel?"

He said that the State, which has a Human Rights Council, does not have the ability to deal with every need. He said the city can do the job more efficiently.

Supporting the option which was later adopted were three members of the Fellowship committee - The Rev. William Dale, pastor of the Church of the Ascension; Rabbi David Abrams, of the Temple Emanuel, and the Rev. Thomas Murphy, pastor of the Virginia Beach United Methodist Church.

Father Dale said that the committee had suspended its activities pending the outcome of the Council action.

The option endorsed by Council was requested by Mayor Meyera Oberndorf and Councilman Harold Heischob. Heischob explained that the option was placed on the table as a compromise. "This is not a conspiracy by the mayor and myself," he said. They each requested the option separately. "When we looked at the original resolution, we had the same objections. If anything, we have given a lifetime to the human rights committee." During a lengthy discussion of the issue two weeks ago, Council members were not especially supportive of establishing a commission because of the uncertainty about the need and because of the possible half million dollar cost.

Heischob said that the people on the Fellowship Committee have proved in the past that they can do the job.

He reminded the speakers that he was the one who had asked the city attorney to make a presentation on the make-up and costs of human rights commission in the state and elsewhere. He said that "with option you may be defeated, but with

option II the issue may be kept open."

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that she is not sitting "up here as not in favor of human rights," that she was not aware of the problems Jordan presented. She said that Jordan's stories were disconcerting, but "I don't think it's fair to say this city has ignored human rights." She pointed out, in reference to the backroom dealing, "I and Mr. Heischob are unlikely allies." She

said she was not dodging the ball, but was trying to go about it in a responsible manner.

Councilman James W. Brazier, Jr., who supported the establishment of a human rights commission, said that he had understood that the Council would appoint a committee. He objected that the resolution (option II) as presented was too open-ended. It set no dates and the Fellowship Committee had no authority. He said that the Council was responsible for giving

the committee some guidelines. He said he, too, was surprised by the second option when he had understood an ad hoc committee had been implied.

Council met his objections by placing the deadline on the work of the committee, having the Council formally appoint the Committee and getting the names of all committee members. Father Dale said that 12 members comprise Fellowship Committee now.

City To Adopt Capital Improvement Program

In less than two weeks City Council will adopt a Capital Improvement Program which includes projects which may never get on, let alone off, the drawing board.

The uncertain state of the economy has forced council and staff to recognize the fact that anticipated revenues during the five-year life of the CIP may not be enough to carry out the plan, even with the cost-cutting devices that were recently incorporated by City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr.

In fact, Councilman Louis R. Jones Tuesday at a workshop submitted a resolution which he asked council to consider when the CIP is presented for adoption on Nov. 20 that directs the city manager to give quarterly reports on how the money is holding up.

The resolution requires Watts to make quarterly reports after the design phase of CIP projects, giving financial costs "to determine whether we have the funds to go on." Jones said that he would not propose taking out projects but to proceed with caution. He said that council should have a financial information on costs before proceeding instead of signing a blank check.

That was after Councilwoman Nancy Parker said that she was still not satisfied with the budget, citing programs in Sandbridge, as well as the impact of the school system's new curriculum program on the city's school building needs. She said that the new curriculum requires more individualized attention which requires more classrooms and found it hard to reconcile the School Board's building program with what will be needed.

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that during a recession, people will find it difficult to vote for the school bond issues that are already on the budget.

Councilman Robert W. Clyburn said that with a new high school at Tallwood and a new middle school at Landstown, "We'll have space unless something out of the ordinary takes place." He said that the school system had 2,000 more new students this year than had been expected, but that he thought that this couldn't continue with the military leaving the area for the Persian Gulf.

Council decided to ask the school system for more information, although some members seemed to think that the schools had no more

information than previously.

Councilman James W. Brazier, Jr. pointed out that the city is not in the same position as it was in other years, when the budget of requested by the School Board was funded 100 percent.

Vice Mayor Robert E. Fantress asked the manager also to prepare a list of projects on which the city is already blocked in and must continue. As for any projects below the Green Line, he said that he did not see an increase in the action there is the near future.

If revenues projected are not realized for the first year projects, said Councilman Harold Heischob, the projects listed for the last four years of the budget are going to have to be suspect.

In the doom-saying mode of the session, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf said that figures may be worse than anticipated, as far as state support is concerned. She said that funding for museums and cultural projects has already been cut 25 percent by the state for this year, and in the state's upcoming budget, no funds in this category will be provided at all.

Public Utilities Director Clarence Warnstaff said that the Sandbridge

Please see CIP, page 8

Oceanfront Area News

Veterans Day Parade Set

Plans for a Virginia Beach Veterans Day observance on Sunday, Nov. 11 will focus on a parade at 9 a.m. and a memorial service at 11 a.m.

The parade route begins at 16th Street and Pacific Avenue, proceeds north to 19th Street, west on 19th Street, and concludes at the Tidewater Veterans Memorial on 19th Street across from the Virginia Beach Pavilion.

The reviewing stand will be located on the west side of the Pavilion's main entrance. The memorial service will be held on the Tidewater Veterans Memorial site across from the Pavilion. The assembly point for forming the parade will begin with 16th Street and Pacific Avenue.

Grand marshal of the parade and guest speaker for the memorial service is former U.S. Congressman G. William Whitehurst.

Co-marshal of the parade and guest speaker for the Veterans Day luncheon is Cornelius T. O'Neil, department adjutant for the American Legion.

This year's program is being hosted by the American Legion.

The Second District Color Guard of the American Legion will be the official escort for distinguished guests during the wreath laying ceremony.

Flags from each of the 50 states, as well as city flags from Norfolk, Portsmouth, Chesapeake and Virginia Beach, will lead the parade. The flags will be carried by members of the Operations Specialists "A" School from Dam Neck.

The public is invited to attend and participate on this memorable day set aside to pay homage to the honored dead and all who served the country in time of war.

Free parking will be available on all side streets between Atlantic and Pacific Avenues, as well as the Virginia Beach Dome. Parking meters along the side streets will not be in operation the day of the parade.

For further information contact Mrs. Judy White at 587-8346 or at 467-3936 after 5:30 p.m.

VBRC Holds Second Conference

The Virginia Beach Reading Council will hold its second Virginia Beach Reading Conference on Saturday, on Saturday, Nov. 17 the Radisson Hotel.

The program, "Literacy: The Path to Lifelong Learning," will feature Alvin Granowsky. Granowsky has served as an educational consultant, director of language arts-reading in various states, professor and curriculum writer. Granowsky's presentation is entitled "Lighting up Kids' Eyes."

Presentees from the school sys-

tem and other systems in the state will be included.

Publishers' exhibits will be on display, and door prizes will be available.

A luncheon will bring the conference to a close.

Conference fees, including lunch, are \$14 for reading council members or \$22 for non-council members.

For more information, and the conference time, contact Nancy Ward at Plaza Junior High at 431-4060.

Countryside Christmas Market Set

The ninth annual Countryside Christmas Market will be held Friday through Sunday, Nov. 23 through 25 at the Virginia Beach Pavilion Convention Center.

More than 300 exhibitors will feature fine arts, pottery, jewelry, stained glass, holiday ornaments and decorations, toys, country crafts, Christmas collectibles, furniture and more.

The newest addition to the show, the Countryside Christmas Village, will feature quaint shops filled with unique, handcrafted gifts.

The hours will be 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily. Admission is \$4 for adults, and \$1.50 for children six to 12. Contact Linda Mathews, show director, 486-0220, for further information.

Thanks, Miz Scharenberg

By Virginia Gayle
Special To The Sun

For many children, the grade school traffic guard is as memorable a part of childhood as pop-pies and four-leaf clovers, dolls and baseball cards.

She's authority with a smile, the protective hand on the shoulder that propels you across the street when you're late, or when some secret fear makes little feet drag.

She gets to know you by name, and notices when you're there - and when you're not. She's someone you can trust almost as much as mommie and daddy.

Anne Scharenberg, who was "Miz" Scharenberg before the Ms. movement began, is such a guard. "Her children" have grown up and married, and sent her their children. Now, their grandchildren are among the smiling, gap-toothed little ones who wait for Miz Scharenberg to shepherd them across the street. She knows them while innocence is still intact.

Scharenberg, whose face was made for smiling, reported for duty at Pembroke Elementary School on Nov. 1, 1965. It is still "her beat" after 25 years.

"I was scared to death," Scharenberg says of her first day on the job. "My hat was too big,

a seven-and-a-half, and it came down over my ears. I had to hold my head back and peep out from under the brim. So it stayed in the car."

Scharenberg has become as much a fixture at the intersection of Declaration and Jericho as the stop sign in the back seat of her car. Even in rainy weather, she's still on the job. In frigid weather, she's so heavily padded she resembles a Smurf. But her caring is always obvious.

"I've been missing you, Alan," she says. "Where've you been?" It's not an idle question. She cares.

She spots a smile and a report card, and her own smile broadens. "Did you pass, Stephanie?" she teases. "I'm not crossing you unless you have a good report card."

A big smile, and a happy nod. "You passed? Goo-ood!" She sees a child alone, close to tears.

"You alright, honey?" A concerned pat-pat-pat seems to make it all better.

She's been shown boo-boos and bandages, crutches and splints. They're part of a parade of memories, and those who've shared them with her return to chat, wave or to give her a hug. Little Joshua, says Scharenberg, is 14 and in junior high, and her



After 25 years, Anne Scharenberg is still serving as Pembroke Elementary traffic guard. Her face seems made for smiling.

"two Timmies" are in high school and college now.

"One of my Timmies is six-foot-four," she says, "but he still gives me a hug."

A woman of thirty-something walks up and stops. There's a gleam in the eyes, a curve to the lips. One of "Anne's kids."

The woman smiles. "Do you remember me? You have my daughter now."

"I know," says Scharenberg.

glowing with almost motherly satisfaction. "She looks just like you."

Scharenberg was honored recently at a dinner to celebrate her years of service. The greatest honors, however, have come from "Anne's kids." A lot of little arms have hugged her over the years, and a lot of small voices still echo in her memory.

"Thanks, Miz Scharenberg."

English Teachers Hold Conference At The Cavalier

The Virginia Association of Teachers of English (VATE) recently held its annual conference at the Cavalier Oceanfront Hotel at 42nd Street and Atlantic Avenue.

The conference theme was "Lifelines to the Future: Literacy and Learning," which addressed the continuing literacy crisis and the

increasing number of at-risk students. Participants were introduced to new teaching strategies, classroom technology and motivational activities.

Keynote speaker at the conference's banquet was English teacher Janis Gabay, the 1990 National Teacher of the Year from San Diego, Ca. Gabay teaches heterogeneous groups of students from diverse ethnic backgrounds and offered tips on teaching to diverse groups of students.

Virginia Beach Division Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer welcomed the English and language arts teachers at the banquet.

Other speakers during the three-

day conference included Dennis McFarland, author; Ruth Cline, president of the National Council of Teachers of English; Bill Moore, teacher, writer, poet and general editor of *Grammar*; Canada's reading series of textbooks; and Leanna Trull, teacher, principal and educational consultant from Auckland, New Zealand.

Cline, a professor of English at the University of Colorado, has a long-standing interest in literacy-related issues and addressed that topic at the conference's general session.

McFarland is author of *The Music Room* and is a writing teacher at Emerson College in Boston.

Moore has taught English and language arts from the elementary grades through college and has served as a supervisor of English.

Trull is a bi-cultural, bi-lingual Maori/Pakeha New Zealander; she has conducted numerous seminars and workshops in New Zealand and the United States.

Members of the Virginia Beach Association of Teachers of English (VBATE) provided host services for the conference. VBATE president Lorna Roberson is program supervisor of language arts for Virginia Beach City Public Schools.

To Place An Ad
In This Space
Call 486-3430

Salem Wins Competition

Salem High School's "It's Academic" team recently finished sixth place out of 12 schools in an invitational competition at Virginia Tech.

Salem High seniors Jess W. Drab, Jeff W. Gaynor and Greg L. Giroux won \$500, a plaque, and an invitation to compete in another academic challenge in Chicago later

this year. Sandeep Shah, a tenth-grader at Salem High, went to Blacksburg as an alternate.

Salem's "It's Academic" team is coached by Diane Monroe, a social studies teacher at the school. Other team members are Moises M. Querol, Mark Ruidera, David D. Seletyn, John Shannon, Ian E. Watts, and Lewis J. Weyman.

Wives' Club Holds Meeting

The Enlisted Men's Wives Club of USS Dwight D. Eisenhower (CVN-69) will hold its monthly general meeting on Thursday, Nov. 8 at 6:30 p.m. in the Ship 'N Shore building, Norfolk Naval Base.

Wives, fiancées, girlfriends and mothers of enlisted personnel are welcome. Babysitting is available

at the Child Development Center for a nominal fee.

At this meeting, non-parishable food items will be collected and used for donation to families in need during the Thanksgiving holiday.

For further information, call the IKE Careline at 423-5062.

Sales - Avon

Transfers with you. Work full- or part-time. Make extra money for Christmas! Pay fee later.
Call 427-9343

FINANCIAL DESIGNS

Asset Management
Financial And Tax Planning
Tax Return Preparation
6037 Providence Rd.
Virginia Beach
420-4337

LET RUSNAK VIDEOS SAVE YOUR MEMORIES

PUT YOUR OLD HOME MOVIES & SLIDES ON VIDEO TAPE
ONE DAY SERVICE • 671-2284 • VIRGINIA BEACH
• 8 mm • 16 mm • Super 8

A & L Floral Services

6161 Sewells Point Road
Norfolk
853-6014

Diamonds

Antique & Estate Jewelry
Buy • Sell • Trade • Appraisals

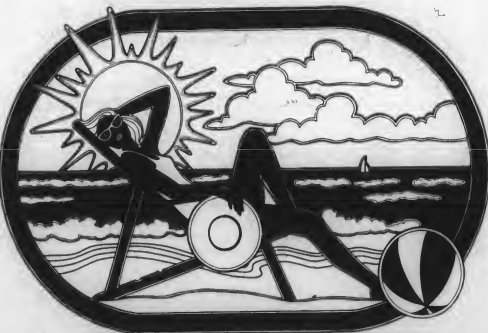
Diamond & Jewelry
Exchange
496-4277

3772 Virginia Beach Blvd.

Say Goodbye To Summer, But Not To A Dark Tan!

You remember how it was lying in the sand, baking in the sun and turning golden brown? Well, even though the sun is not as warm now, you can still look hot by visiting one of the tanning salons listed on this page.

Add some more color to your life. Stay tanned!



CLASSIC TAN

The BEST Place To Spend Winter!
Wolf System
Facials • Waxing • Skin Care
10% Discount
With This Coupon
Expires 11/30/90
5660 (Across From CBN)
424-1410
Open 7 Days

TAN FAST TIK IV

"The Best In Indoor Tanning"
Carrying "Australasian Gold California Tan Local Lotions"
3033 Shore Drive
Virginia Beach, VA 23451
496-6067

YUCATAN

TANNING SALON

497-5251

Corner of Baker & Princess Anne Rd.

1 MONTH UNLIMITED

\$28⁰⁰ OR

\$3⁰⁰/Session

(No Minimum Purchase)

Expires 11/21/90

TAN SOMEONE

Wolf Tanning System
LISTEN TO STERO TAPES
WHILE YOU TAN
587-7808
9639 Quaker Street
Point of Comfort, Va.
In Ocean View
587-7210
701 E. Little Creek Rd.
NORFOLK

If You Would

Like To Rent
This Space
Call
547-4571

HAWAIIAN TAN

10% off sessions until Nov. 28, 1990
Wolf Systems
3540 Holland Road
Virginia Beach, VA
340-2420



Greeting Cards and Gifts

ON THE MALL
142 JANAF SHOPPING CENTER
NORFOLK, VA 23502
PHONE: 461-3181

Wilma Fentress
Karen Price

Granny's Country Cottage

"The Charm of Yesterday Dolls"

Porcelain Dolls
Sculptured Dolls
Country Furniture
Unique Gifts

Made in Virginia Beach

1985 Landstown Rd.
Virginia Beach
430-2089

FINANCIAL AND TAX PLANNING

Personal and Business
FREE! Half-hour Initial
Consultation
D. BARRY IACONO
Certified Financial Planner
(804) 671-7000

Wayne Jones floral design
classes. Jan. 14-18, 1991.

Day or night classes
428-2901

The problem

NAIL FUNGUS

The solution

FUNGI-NAIL®

Try this safe, simple, effective remedy for the pain and embarrassment of nail fungus. Fights thick, split, discolored nails. Two powerful anti-fungal agents fight infection on toenails and fingernails. Provides relief from the pain and eliminates the fungus. Easy to apply as nail polish. No prescription needed.

Do you use Artificial Nails? Then you should use Fungi-Nail to prevent the nail fungus associated with artificial nails.

Available at
DRUG EMPORIUM
and other fine drug stores

Oceanfront Area News

ARt Show Aps Accepted

The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts has announced that applications are available for the 1991 Boardwalk Art Show, scheduled for June 13 through 16.

This juried show is one of the longest-running and largest outdoor fine art and craft shows on the East Coast. With the ocean as a backdrop, artists from almost every state and from several foreign countries will display their work along the boardwalk from 18th to 30th Streets.

Attendance is expected to approach 400,000 and sales are expected to top \$750,000 this year.

Although approximately 3,000 applications are sent out, the show is limited to 350 exhibitors in 10 eligible media categories. Only original artwork is permissible. Selection of exhibitors is made by a panel of jurors which view slides of each artist's work. Prize money totaling \$15,000 is awarded, with Best in Show, a purchase award, taking \$2,500.

Bruce Helander, an exhibiting

artist, writer, lecturer and art dealer

with galleries in both New York and Palm Beach is one of three invited judges. Helander is also former provost of the Rhode Island School of Design and the founder and publisher of *Arts Express* magazine.

Also on hand as a judge will be Michael Auping, chief curator of the Albright Knox Art Gallery in Buffalo, N.Y. Auping is also a writer, lecturer and consultant, and was the U.S. Commissioner of the 1990 Venice Biennale. Amada Cruz, an assistant curator at the Hirshhorn Museum and Sculpture Garden, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. will be the third judge.

Summer of 1991 will mark the 36th consecutive year of the show, which also makes it one of the oldest shows of its type in the country. It began as a showcase for the work of area artists, several of whom have participated every year since its beginning.



George Ball is a pussycat when it comes to his animals.

Tough Appearance Is Deceptive

By Virginia Gayle
Special To The Sun

Paired with a canine partner, Master Police Officer George Ball, of the Virginia Beach Police Department, is part of a formidable duo.

In demonstrating their prowess to civic groups, they've been known to hold their audiences frozen, leery of flicking their Bics or scratching an itch. Ball's size, alone, casts him in the roll of "burly cop."

Truth is, he's pussycat. A seagull with a broken wing? A blind owl? Abandoned kittens? All bring out a deep-seated "Ahh, poor things" syndrome, and a personal need to render aid and comfort on the spot.

On the road or on the range, where continued training is a way of life, Ball is in a unique position to come across all sorts of injured creatures. They weasel their way into his heart and home.

To visit Ball and his wife, Rose, is to wonder in delighted

amusement who, or rather, what, might be in residence at the time.

Among transitory or permanent "guests," there have been raccoons and porcupines, a bevy of dogs and cats, the seagull, "Hootie" on his backyard perch, and even a skunk or two.

Currently, Shadow, Ball's blind cockerpool, shares the house and grounds with an assortment of cats and canines. Speedy and Scooter, abandoned kittens well on their way to cat-hood, twist and flop their way across the den, chasing shoelaces. Their hindquarters can't support them, but if it bothers them, they don't let it show.

Ball will take you to a spare room at the drop-of-a-hint and show off his birds. He squats before a cat.

"G'd me eagle," he purrs. "G'd me eagle."

Obligingly, a brilliantly feathered cockatoo spreads and gently flutters its wings, and Ball turns, smiling in satisfaction.

Like I said, he's a pussycat.

Heavyweight Bout Held At Dome

Donnie Pulley, a local boxing promoter, has announced an International Boxing Federation-sanctioned 10-round bout for the Virginia heavyweight title to be held Saturday, Nov. 10 at the Dome.

The fight will feature Daren Hayde, a First Colonial High School graduate heavyweight with a pro record of 5-0. His opponent, Everett Mayo, from Roanoke, has a 6-1 pro record.

The Nov. 10 card will also include two-time, all-Navy champion, Buck Buchanan in an eight-round bout with "Kidd" Calvin Moody. Buck, who has a 9-1 pro record, is trained by Navy boxing coach John Hunter. This bout is featured as the semi-main event.

The card will start off with Ric

"The Bomber" Lainhart, from Virginia Beach, in a six-round bout with opponent Carleton "The King" West from Portsmouth.

A special appearance from Curtis Bush, the world lightweight kickboxing champion, is scheduled as well as amateur kickboxing matches sponsored by Karate International. In addition, a special women's kickboxing match, featuring United States female kickboxing champion Eileen Rakowski, will be sponsored by Bubba Walters Karate Studio.

Tickets are available through all EZ TICKS outlets and the Pavilion Box office. General admission is \$12; ringside is \$15; front row is \$20. For more information call 428-8000.

VBCA Holds Jewelry Exhibit

The Center for the Arts will present a pre-Christmas show and sale of jewelry of original design on Dec. 8 and 9.

Approximately 20 regional jewelers, many of whom are award-winning artists and returning Boardwalk Art Show participants, will display their work in the interior courtyard of the center from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. on Saturday and noon to 6 p.m. on Sunday.

All the jewelry is designed and hand-wrought by the exhibitor and is of a variety of materials - from clay and plastic to 14-karat gold and carved gemstones. Gail Kowalski,

winner of the 1985 DeBeers Today competition, will be on hand, as will be Theresa Parsons, whose work is well known to visitors to the boardwalk show.

The interior courtyard of the Center for the Arts will be decorated for the holiday season and gourmet refreshments will be available to visitors.

Admission to the show is \$1.50. The Center for the Arts is located at 2200 Park Avenue, across from the Pavilion Convention Center, at the west-bound entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway. For further information call 425-0000.

Cavalier's Johnson Is Promoted

Thomas E. Johnson, Jr., has been promoted to the position of food and beverage director at the Cavalier Hotel. Johnson, who has been with the Cavalier since 1987, was previously the director of

catering.

His new responsibilities include overseeing all operations of food and beverage outlets and convention operations.

Firewood

All hard seasoned. Cut, split & delivered.
Call Sam
588-1828

THE LAUNDRY BASKET

Laundry Service
Wash & dry, fold.
Pick up & delivery available.
For rates & time call 491-0337.

Fireplace Glass Doors

enclosure with grate and blower
\$150.00
Call 471-4969

WRITE IMPRESSIONS

Resumes - military conversions, SF-171's, job search counseling and assistance. Quick turn-around. 25 years experience.

Call
497-6701

GO-KARTS

2970 Va. Bch. Blvd. • 340-6161
HONDA OF VA. BEACH
\$695
Financing Available

JORDANS COUNTRY SHOP

HRS: 10 A.M. - 5 P.M. MON-SAT
4080 Foxwood Dr. • Suite 105
At S. Independence Blvd. & Windsor Oaks Blvd.
474-2551

To Place An Ad In This Space

Call 486-3430



The
Knitting Corner

See Us For All Your Knitting Needs!

M - T - Th 10-6 pm • W - F - S 10-4 pm

5350 Kemps River Drive
Suite 103, Virginia Beach

420-7547

BANKRUPTCY

For the professional consultation and assistance you need.

622-9143

PROTECTING THE BEST

• Insurance Planning • SBP Alternatives
• Family Life Insurance • Day or Evening Appointments

Northwestern
Mutual Life
The Quiet Company

Call Mike McCartney

240 Corporate Blvd.
Norfolk, VA 23502
(804) 459-2200 or 622-9800

5 to 8 p.m. at the Pavilion.

Representatives of more than 150 colleges, universities, business schools, technology institutes, apprenticeship programs, and military branches will provide information for interested students and their parents. Questions regarding entrance requirements, curricula, location, size, costs and financial aid will be answered.

Jaycees Meet

The Oceanfront Jaycees will host a regional meeting on Sunday, Nov. 11 from 1 to 4 p.m. at Abbey Road Restaurant.

The meeting will feature 19 Atlantic region Jaycee chapters. The open house buffet is intended to encourage new membership.

For more information call Lori Thompson at 441-8379.

Flowers

Wayne Jones
Weekly Special
\$4.75 bunch
428-2901

LARRY HOMES

AUTUMN SALE

All 1990 homes on our sales lot have been REDUCED TO SELL. As an added bonus you can choose: 2 mos. FREE LOT RENT, First 2 Loan Payments, or FREE WASHER & DRYER.

Come and see our wide variety of homes located at the corner of Hwys. 13 & 17.

3349 So. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, Va. 23323
804-485-4743

FHA, VA & Conv. Financing.
Land in Lieu of down payment available to qualified buyers.
VADLR 8088

Oceanfront Area News

TAA Seeks Exhibition Entries

The Tidewater Artists Association is seeking entries for its annual juried holiday exhibition, "Treasures Great and Small," to be held at the Working Gallery on Pacific Avenue during December.

Artists may submit original works of fine art, handcrafted items, jewelry and decorations, all of which must be suitable for holiday

gift giving. The exhibition will be juried by Carole Conway, an owner of Blue Skies Gallery, and is open to all Tidewater Artists Association members. Deadline for submission of work is Friday, Nov. 16.

Interested artists can call Patricia Daley at 498-8013 for information and a prospectus.

Draft Plan Public Hearing Set

The Virginia Beach Community Services Board will conduct a public hearing on its fiscal year 1992 draft services plan and budget on Tuesday, Nov. 27 at 7 p.m. in room 101 of the Pavilion.

The plan deals with mental health, mental retardation and substance abuse services in the City of Virginia Beach.

The Community Services Board is the local agency responsible to City Council for public mental health, mental retardation and substance abuse services for the residents of Virginia Beach.

The board is holding the public hearing to provide interested individuals in the community, as well as public and private agencies and organizations, an opportunity to express their views on the proposed plan.

Following the public hearing, the Community Services Board will adopt its final plan, which will then be the basis for its request for future program and funding support from the City

Council and the state.

Individuals interested in speaking at the hearing are requested to call 473-5667 to place their name on the speakers' list. Persons speaking as individuals or representing agencies or organizations will be allotted five minutes. Those who are unable to attend the public hearing may submit written testimony by Dec. 7 to the Community Services Board, Pembroke Six, Suite 208, Virginia Beach, Va. 23462.

Copies of the draft plan are available for public review at all Virginia Beach public libraries; the Municipal Reference Library at the Municipal Center; the Community Services Board, Pembroke Six, Suite 208; Wildwood Center, 1876 Wildwood Drive (off First Colonial Road); and the Comprehensive Mental Health Emergency Services Division, Pembroke Three, Suite 131.

Call 473-5667 for additional information.

March Of Dimes Fundraiser Set

Academy International will produce, "Diamonds For Dimes," an evening fundraiser to benefit the March of Dimes on Friday, Nov. 16 at Grand Affairs.

Show director, Vicki Randall, and choreographer, Michael Bariskill will provide entertainment in the form of a fashion show, with drawings for airline tickets, dinner out, gifts and gift certificates. Designer-fashions for evening will be featured with the participation of Lowenthal Furriers, Karen Eagle, The Tiffany Collection of Paretti

and Picasso from Facets Jewelers, Haute Couture from Laurens, Carol Kaplan and Dan Ryan for Men.

Dinner and a show will be followed by dancing to live music. For ticket information contact the March of Dimes office at 486-1001 or call Academy International at the Military Circle Shoppes at 455-5556.

FHR Meets

Forward Hampton Roads will hold an investors' luncheon on Thursday, Nov. 29 at noon at the Virginia Beach Omni Hotel.

Special guest speaker will be Edward A. Orgon, vice-president, Cushman and Wakefield. His topic will be C & W's recent survey of corporate executives' location preferences which ranked Hampton Roads fourth, nationally.

Reservations are required. Cost of the luncheon is, for chamber members and FHR investors, \$15/person, \$20/table; non-members, \$20/person.

Call 627-2315 for details.

FIREWOOD

FREE PROMPT DELIVERY

SPLIT - ALL SEASONED HARDWOOD
MIDGETTE'S LAWN CARE 431-1551
421-3443

NEW
Faces
RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

New Management
New Menu
New Look
New Place To PARTY!

NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair Quarterback League"
50¢ Cheeseburgers
Hot Dogs - 3/1.00
50¢ Drinks
10% Senior Citizen Discount

TUES. "TWO for TUESDAY"
BUY 1 - GET 1 FREE
Any Steak Entree
4:30-9 p.m.

WED. FREE MEXICAN BUFFET 4:30-7 P.M.
POOL TOURNEY starts at 9 p.m.
CASH PRIZES

THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que & Rib Buffet 4:30-7 p.m.
ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED SHRIMP NITE!
Includes Salad, Baked Potato & roll \$6.95

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered Shrimp & Fish Buffet 4:30-7 p.m.
Unbelievable Steak & Lobster Entree (Served 4:30-9 p.m.)
\$11.95

CATERING
For The Holiday Season
Call In Advance

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.
BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES
Pool Tourney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES
PRIME RIB ENTREE ONLY \$5.95
Includes: Twice Baked Potato
Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-8 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m.
794-2000 Timberlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd. • 474-1174

Pembroke Area News

City Sponsors Business Seminar

A "How To Really Start and Run Your Own Business" seminar and workshop will be held on Saturday, Nov. 17 from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library.

The seminar is sponsored by the Virginia Beach Department of Economic Development, and presented by Bob Cooke, CPA and William Gary, Ph.D.

The six-hour seminar/workshop will include: testing and protecting your idea, hiring the right people, finding and managing the money, creating a business plan, the legal structure of your business, and record-keeping for management and reducing taxes.

Continuing Education Units will be awarded by Commonwealth College for the completion of this seminar/workshop.

The seminar utilizes the workbook and video tape produced by Inc. Magazine. Included in the video tape are specific how-to-do-it presentations by people such as Frank Carnay, who started the Pizza Hut chain and eventually sold out for \$300,000,000.

The seminar's cost is \$40, which includes all materials. Space is limited to 50 participants and reservations may be made by calling the Department of Economic Development at 430-4567.

Police Seek Safe Thief

Virginia Beach burglary detectives would like the community's help in solving a recent burglary in which a thousand-pound safe was stolen. If anyone can provide information that leads to an arrest or the recovery of the stolen property, Crime Solvers will pay a cash reward of up to \$1,000.

On Tuesday, Oct. 9 between 2 and 8 a.m., someone broke into Even Stevens Restaurant and Lounge, in the 500 block of Independence Boulevard, by breaking out the front door glass and removing the safe from the office. The safe contained the night's receipts, a rare coin and bill collection from the 1800s, checkbooks, and a signature stamp.

If anyone has information about this or any other break-in, call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. Rewards are paid in cash and phone calls to Crime Solvers are not recorded or traced.

CBDA Hosts Lt. Gov. Beyer

The Central Business District Association's monthly network luncheon will be held Wednesday, Nov. 14 at the Omni Virginia Beach Hotel, 4453 Bonney Road.

The speaker will be Lt. Governor Donald S. Beyer. The schedule is as follows: 11:30 a.m. to noon, networking; noon to lunch at 12:30 p.m., speaker; 1 p.m., adjourn.

The cost of the luncheon is \$10.50 for members and their per-

sonal guests and \$15 for non-members.

Reservations and checks must be received by Monday, Nov. 12. Due to limited seating capacity, reservations cannot be accepted over the phone. Make checks payable to CBD Association and mail to CBD Association, One Columbus Center, Ste. 611, Virginia Beach, VA 23462.

For further information call 490-7812.

Craft Show At Pembroke Hall

The Heritage Craft Show, sponsored by the Decorative Arts and Crafts Company, will be held Nov. 9, 10 and 11 at Pembroke Hall.

Show hours are: Friday, Nov. 9 from noon to 9 p.m.; Saturday, Nov. 10 from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.; Sunday, Nov. 11 from noon to 6 p.m.

Admission to the show is \$2.50 for adults (\$2 with discount

coupon). Children under 12 are admitted free.

Exhibitors in the show are from Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Chesapeake, Hampton, Fredericksburg, Newport News, Suffolk and Richmond.

For more information contact Janet Murphy at 463-9785 or Barbara Washburn at 422-2840.

CBDA Holds Illumination

The Central Business District Association's third annual Holiday Illumination will be held Thursday, Nov. 15 at 5:30 p.m. on the grounds of Commerce Bank (in front of Sears at Pembroke Mall).

Children are invited to bring ornaments to decorate a big tree. There will be performances by The Hurray Players, Thalia Lynn Baptist Church Choir and the

Kempsville Meadows Elementary School fifth- and sixth-grade choir.

The Thalia Lynn Baptist Church Food Closet will be accepting canned goods.

This event is sponsored by The Central Business District Association in cooperation with Commerce Bank and JOY 95 Radio Station.

For more information call 490-7812.

Genealogical Society Meets

The Virginia Beach Genealogical Society will meet on Thursday, Nov. 8 at 7 p.m. in the Central Library Auditorium.

"Courtroom Records" will be discussed by Curtis Fruit, clerk of the court, Princess Anne County.

Princess Anne/Sandbridge Area

Beach Walk At Refuge

Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge will hold a beach walk on Saturday, Nov. 10 at 8 a.m.

Refuge volunteer Bill Colona will lead the one- to two-hour walk. The pace will be leisurely and everyone will be free to choose when to leave the group and head back. Those who remain with the leader will cover up to four miles. Although the walk is mainly for exercise and general observation, walkers are free to bring binoculars, cameras or notebooks.

Photographers, birders or those who simply wish to see a pristine stretch of beach may enjoy this outing. The walk will leave from the Refuge Visitor Contact Station, located at the south end of Sandpiper Road in Sandbridge. There is no charge for the event, although a refuge entrance fee is required.

Reservations can be made by calling the refuge at 721-2412, Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Tabernacle Methodist Dinner Set

Tabernacle United Methodist Church will hold its 14th annual Colonial dinner on Saturday, Nov. 17 from 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the church, at 1265 Sandbridge Road.

The traditional feast will feature country-style ham or baked turkey with dressing, collards,

candied yams, corn pudding, butter beans, cornbread or rolls, pecan, apple or pumpkin pie, hot cider, tea or coffee. The cost is \$6 for adults, \$3 for children five to 10, children under four are free.

For more information call 426-6991 or 426-7336.



Sgt. Karl L. Anderson provides comfort for a patient in the air transportable hospital in Saudi Arabia.

Karl Anderson Ordered To Duty In Eastern Saudi Arabia

By Marshall Wilkins
Special To The Sun

A jumbo cargo aircraft, sporting a light green/dark green camouflage paint job, looks more than slightly out of place sprawled on the sun baked sandy desert floor.

The "beast's" mechanical jaws are still agape, having just released a large contingent of rifletoting, backpack-carrying soldiers.

Their facial features are distorted behind the tinted, oversized goggles they wear to protect themselves from relentless solar rays and seasonal sandstorms. These are faces etched in equal parts of determination, bewilderment and anticipation.

U.S. Air Force Sgt. Karl L. Anderson, son of Walter L. and Viola M. Reed of Elam Avenue, is one of the servicemen ordered to duty in Eastern Saudi Arabia by President George Bush. He's there as a member of a multinational force to halt further Iraqi aggression.

Operation Desert Shield is the world's response to Saddam Hussein sending legions of troops storming across the border to annex tiny oil-rich Kuwait.

The reactions of soldiers here are almost as numerous as the troops that land on the swirling dusty surface planetload after

planetload.

"I left home August 11 thinking of how I was leaving behind my wife, daughter, and three-month-old son; to involve myself in a situation I couldn't comprehend. This crisis was initiated by one man," said the 30-year-old, 1978 Bayside High School graduate.

As the seemingly never-ending flow of troops continue to arrive, men and women on the ground are enhancing their defensive positions, performing their job specialties and constructing makeshift living arrangements.

Anderson said, "Since my arrival I have been maintaining security around the hospital and working in the mental health clinic. When my job is finished I do whatever I can to help."

American "fighting men" don't know how long they'll be stationed there. They can only voice their hopes about what will happen next and what the final outcome of this crisis will be.

"I would like to see this crisis resolved diplomatically if possible. But like so many other times, the action of an aggressor must be met with equal force. It's sad fact to mark yet another chapter in the evolution of our world. I would just prefer to be with my family," said the mental technician, based at Langley Air Force Base.

Great Neck Area News

Diabetes Support For Kids

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a diabetes support group for children with diabetes, and a separate support group for their parents, on Tuesday, Nov. 13 at 7 p.m. at the Virginia Beach General Cardiac Fitness Center, located at Great Neck Square Shopping Center.

Parents meet in the center's conference room, and children meet in the exercise area. The

kids' support group, for children ages five to 12, focuses on exercise and wholesome educational fun.

The support groups are free and are co-sponsored by Virginia Beach General, the South Hampton Roads Chapter of the American Diabetes Association and the Diabetes Institutes of Eastern Virginia.

For more information call 481-8141.

Great Neck House Tour Set

The Cape Henry Woman's Club will hold the 28th annual "Christmas In The Country" house tour at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Michael A. Angotti, 1725 Rally Drive, in Broad Bay Estates, on Tuesday, Dec. 4 from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and 7 to 9 p.m.

A donation of \$2 is requested and tickets are available at the house or from Cape Henry Woman's Club

members.

The tour will feature cider and cookies, craft sales in the country store and homemade goodies in the bake shop. The Madrigal Singers of Independence Junior High School will sing carols during the candle light hours.

For directions or more information call 486-8134.

Aragona News

Tree Planning Help In Aragona

By Virginia Gayle
Special To The Sun

As representatives of Virginia Power Company, Sam Vaughn and Jerry Smith are well aware that tree limbs and utility lines, particularly power lines, can be a troublesome, even lethal, combination.

Smith and Vaughn recently brought a slide presentation and information aimed at avoiding faulty placement of trees to Aragona Garden Club.

When planting under or near utility lines, they said, trees should have an expected mature height of 20 feet or less. Trees which will attain a height of over 20 feet but not more than 40 feet should be planted 20 feet from the ground point beneath utility lines. Do you plan to plant trees that could reach 41 to 50 feet? If so, increase the distance from the ground point beneath the line to 25 feet. Planting a tree with a mature height in excess of 50 feet? Increase that distance to 35 feet.

Sensible precautions, these, to protect against line damage, and to avoid the unsightly half-moon or Y-trim that is sometimes necessary to keep limbs out of power or other utility lines.

Where wires are underground,

trees should not be planted in the right-of-way easement. Bear in mind, also, that root systems spread to reach well outside the crown size of the trees.

Keep in mind, when planting vines, that they will have to be trimmed back if they decided to twist their way up utility poles. Linemen have to be able to seat their hooks into the poles to safely access and correct problems should they arise.

Among smaller trees recommended for landscaping the home garden were Japanese dogwood, star magnolia and Russian olive, all of which reach a mature height of 15- to 20-feet. Saucer magnolia and flowering crabapple, both of which may reach 25-feet, were recommended, as were crape myrtles (25- to 30-feet), and flowering dogwood, which reaches a height of possibly 35-feet. Golden rain is a good choice in the 30- to 35-foot range, while American holly, with its lovely display of berries, fits the bill in the 35- to 45-foot range.

Poplars, pines, silk trees and silver maples, said Smith and Vaughn, are not recommended. Surprisingly, Bradford pear, which has proliferated in median strips in recent years, is no longer recommended.



Elizabeth Lucas

Lucas Completes Training Period

Midshipman Third Class S. Elisabeth Lucas, daughter of Daniel E. and Sara N.W. Lucas, recently completed a four-week training period on board the Norfolk-based destroyer tender USS Yellowstone. The Georgetown University sophomore's training, a yearly requirement for midshipman in the Reserve Officer Training Corps., included all facets of seamanship and shipboard life.

The USS Yellowstone and its 1,200-member crew are currently deployed to the Mediterranean where it is providing intermediate-level maintenance and personnel support to ships assigned to the sixth fleet. Lucas reported aboard just prior to its departure from Norfolk and made the 11-day transit to the ship's first port, Rota, Spain.

NAS Oceana Awards Contracts

The officer in charge of construction, Naval Air Station, Oceana, has awarded several construction contracts for work at the Naval Air Station.

McKenzie Construction Corporation of Virginia Beach received a \$2 million contract for repairs and alterations to the bachelor enlisted quarters. The work includes window and roof replacement, exterior insulation system and interior repairs, mechanical and electrical repairs and asbestos abatement.

Century Concrete Services, Incorporated of Virginia Beach received two contracts. The first is a \$119,000 contract for removal of rubber deposits and repainting runway markings at NAS Oceana. The second is a \$58,000 contract for

removal of rubber deposits and repainting runway marking at Naval Auxiliary Landing Field, Fentress.

Asphalt Roads and Materials Company, Incorporated of Virginia Beach received a \$169,962 for overlay of the aircraft roadway. The work includes an asphalt overlay, pavement repairs and milling work.

All work will be managed by the officer-in-charge of construction at Naval Air Station, Oceana, which is a field office of the Atlantic Division of the Naval Facilities Engineering Command. The Atlantic Division plans, designs, constructs and manages shore facilities for the Navy and Department of Defense throughout the Atlantic, Caribbean, Mediterranean and Hampton Roads areas.

Bayside Area News

Thoroughgood DAR Holds Meeting

The Adam Thoroughgood Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution will meet on Thursday, Nov. 15 at 10 a.m. at the home of Mrs. Edwin F. Cummings.

Mr. John Fahey, professor

emeritus of Russian at Old Dominion University, will speak on "The Everchanging Face of the USSR."

For more information call 464-2963 or 467-5490.

School Board Asks For Citizens' Input

The Virginia Beach School Board will meet on Tuesday, Nov. 6 at 7 p.m. to hear requests from citizens for inclusion in the 1991-92 school division operating budget.

The meeting will be held in the school board room of the School Administration Building

in the Municipal Center.

Prior to the public hearing, the School Board will convene at 5:30 p.m. in executive session to discuss a personnel matter. Following the public hearing, the school board will hold a public meeting.

Mastectomy Support Meeting Set

Virginia Beach General Hospital will hold a mastectomy support group meeting on Monday, Nov. 12 at 7 p.m. in the Health Education Center, which is located across from the hospital's emergency center.

This support group is designed

to help ensure the physical and psychological recovery of mastectomy patients. It is led by the hospital's patient educator. Spouses are welcome.

For more information call 481-8141.

Kempsville News

Seniors Meet At Rec Center

The Virginia Beach Community Recreation Center - Kempsville will offer "Games, Goodies and Gab" for senior citizens on Tuesday, Nov. 27 at 11:30 a.m. in room 117.

Participants are encouraged to

bring lunch and a friend. Dessert and beverage will be served. This will be a monthly event for seniors with a different game featured each month.

For more information call Cathie Carlson at 474-8492.

Kempsville AARP Holds Meeting

The American Association of Retired Persons, Kempsville Chapter 4212, will meet on Wednesday, Nov. 14 at 10 a.m. at the Kempsville Recreation Center on Mammoth Lane.

Betty Davis, from the Virginia Opera Organization, will speak on

"Opera As a Season for Lovers." Using slides, she will give a peek behind the scenes at how opera is put together.

New members are welcome. For more information call 474-9277.

Sounds Of Christmas At Rec Center

The Virginia Beach Recreation Center - Kempsville will present "Tuesday Nights Christmas in the Ramp" during the month of December.

Starting at 7 p.m. on Dec. 4, 11 and 18, the "Sounds of Christmas" will be presented by the Kempsville High School

chorus, the Opal Bazemore/Lowe School of Creative Dance, recording artist Paulette Castel, the Beachtones and other groups. Each Tuesday night will feature different entertainment.

For more information call Adult Services at 474-8492.

Travel Loggers Meet Nov. 13

The Virginia Beach Community Recreation Center - Kempsville will sponsor "Travel Loggers" on Tuesday, Nov. 13 at 1 p.m. in Room 118.

Seniors who enjoy traveling will learn about the world around them via movies, slides and speakers.

For more information call Adult Services at 474-8492.



The Crucible with James Wiers as John the Proctor and Catherine Gendell as Mary Warren.

"The Crucible" At Rec Center

Arthur Miller's Pulitzer prize winning play, *The Crucible*, will be presented by the Kempsville Playhouse on Nov. 9, 10, 16 and 17 at 8 p.m. and Nov. 11 and 18 at 3 p.m.

This drama deals with 17th century Salem, Mass., and explores the

themes of repression, social hysteria and misguided justice. It is recommended for mature audiences.

Tickets are \$5 and group rates are available. For further information call Stephanie Williams at 474-8492.

General News

Wetlands Meeting Nov. 14

The Environmental Practice Group of Kaufman & Canoles will sponsor "The Dry Facts About Wetlands," a positive approach to dealing with wetlands regulations and the Chesapeake Bay Preservation Act, on Wednesday, Nov. 14 at the Holiday Inn Executive Center.

The program will begin at 1 p.m. and end at 5 p.m. The guest speakers will include the Honorable Owen B. Pickett, congressman; Douglas S. Davis, Davis Environmental Consultants, Inc.; Bruce F. Williams, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers; Chester T. Bigelow, III, Virginia Water

Control Board; Peter D. McClintock, Emerald Forest Consulting; and Darryl M. Glover, Chesapeake Bay Local Assistance Department.

This seminar will attempt to provide a practical approach to landowners, developers, contractors and lenders in dealing with federal wetlands regulations, the recently proposed state water control board wetlands regulations, the Chesapeake Bay Preservation Act and related environmental laws.

For additional information or to register for the seminar, call Linda E. Gilmore at 624-3162.

Beta Sigma Phi Meets

The Tidewater City Council of Beta Sigma Phi Sorority will meet Thursday, Nov. 8 at 7:30 p.m. at St. Andrews United Methodist Church, corner of Princess Anne Road and Tucson Road.

Beta Sigma Phi is an international organization for women offering opportunities for friendship, development of cultural appreciation and community service.

The Greek letters stand for life, learning and friendship. Founded with seven members in Abilene, Kan., in 1931, there are more than 12,500 chapters in 32 countries. The organization now has about 250,000 members. The Tidewater area has 22 chapters with approximately 300 members.

For more information call 468-8984.

Women Of Wesleyan Hold Show

The Women of Wesleyan will hold its ninth annual fashion show on Thursday, Nov. 15 at 11 a.m. in Cunningham Gymnasium.

A finger buffet luncheon will be

held. Tickets are \$6 and may be purchased at the door, or by calling 455-3259. Proceeds go towards the Virginia Wesleyan College scholarship fund.



Virginia Beach Mayor E. Oberndorf recently proclaimed October 16-22 as Virginia Beach School Psychologist Week. Accepting the proclamation, left to right: Judy Kurliba; Lexie Roper; Robin VanNess; Jean Palmieri; Elaine Parker; Dr. Clifford Holt, supervisor of psychological services; Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf; Dr. Robert Griffin, director of pupil personnel; Melanie Lewis-Hill; Caleb Knight; Nancy Como-Lesko; Patricia Mallow and Joe Bunch.

Mayor Proclaims School Psychologist Week

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently proclaimed the following:

Whereas: School psychologists in the Virginia Beach Public Schools have provided schools with comprehensive psychological services;

Whereas: These services include consultation with parents and school personnel, development of intervention programs for individuals and groups, psychoeducation assessment, program development and research;

Whereas: School psychologists advocate the right of all children to receive a free, appropriate public education tailored to meet their individual needs;

Whereas: Because of the dedication and unique services that school psychologists provide for the students of the Virginia Beach public schools, it is appropriate to set aside a special week to command school psychologists.

Now, Therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, do hereby proclaim: Oct. 16-22 as Virginia Beach School Psychologist Week, and call its significance to the attention of all our citizens.

General News

City Award Beach Firm Advertising Contract

The City Council has awarded the current contract between the Department of Convention and Visitor Development to a Virginia Beach firm, Barker Campbell and Farley.

The contract, worth approximately \$2 million, will go into effect on Jan. 1, 1991. It is a three-year contract with an option to renew for two years.

The public relations portion of the current contract between The Polizos Agency and the Department of Convention and Visitor Development has been renewed for one year. The advertising contract between Polizos and the Department of Economic Development has also been renewed for one year. These extensions will be effective through Dec. 31, 1991.

An evaluation process was used in selection of an agency to provide advertising services to

the Department of Convention and Visitor Development. An 11-member Advertising Advisory Review Committee studied proposals submitted by nine firms. Five firms were chosen to make speculative presentations to the committee.

After hearing the presentations

and evaluating the firms, the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the City Council award the contract for tourism and convention advertising to Barker Campbell and Farley.

The committee included City Council members, business lead-

ers and advertising professionals. Edward B. Snyder served as chairman. City staff members James B. Ricketts, director of Convention and Visitor Development and Andrew Burke, director of Economic Development served as ex-officio members.

Fire Prevention Recommends Leaf Disposal

The Virginia Beach Fire Prevention Bureau reminds citizens that outdoor burning, other than cooking, is banned in Virginia Beach.

Leaves and other yard debris must be disposed using alternate methods. Leaves can be shredded into mulch and spread around plants and shrubs. This disposes of the leaves and provides fertilizer for plants when the leaves deteriorate.

A compost pile created with leaves picked up in lawnmower

bags is another effective means of disposal. After being shredded by the lawnmower, the leaves break down faster. A brochure on creating a compost pile is available from the Virginia Cooperative Extension Service by calling 427-4769.

If residents can not shred or compost, place leaves into plastic bags and set them out on regular collection day. There is a 25-bag limit per collection day.

By shredding and mulching, citizens will help limit the number of unnecessary fire responses made by the fire department, keep the air cleaner, and reduce unnecessary landfill disposals.

For further information, contact the Virginia Beach Fire Prevention Bureau at 427-3922 or the Department of Waste Management at 430-2450.

Women's Network Holds Meeting

M. Ellen Stammer, Ed.D., will be the guest speaker at the regular dinner meeting of the Women's Network of Hampton Roads on Thursday, Nov. 15 at 5:30 p.m. at the Sheraton Inn - Military Circle. The topic will be "Women and Alcohol: The Journey Back."

Stammer has written a book, *Women and Alcohol, The Journey Back*, scheduled for publication later this fall. Stammer is a specialist in substance abuse, program development and teaching methodologies. An advocate of all recovering persons, she has had experience in

supporting those who are beginning their journey back.

Stammer is president of Stammer and Associates, a Norfolk-based company providing feminist therapy to those undergoing a major life transition. She holds leadership positions in the Drug and Alcohol Nursing Association (DANA) and the Virginia Nurses' Association. She is also a member of the WNNR.

For more information or reservations contact Karen Cullpepper at 640-0150.

Feline Forum At SPCA To Be Held

The Virginia Beach Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals will hold a feline forum on Thursday, Nov. 8 at 7 p.m. at the shelter, 3040 Holland Road.

Free and open to the public, "Living with your Aging Cat" will focus on learning about cats over five years old, their special problems and ways to keep them healthy through good nutrition.

Diseases will also be discussed and a question-and-answer-session will follow.

Guest speakers will be Paul Rowan, founder of the Cat Practice in New York, N.Y.; and Cynthia Cocian, founder of the Cat Hospital of Tidewater. Refreshments will be served.

Call 427-0070 for more information.

Sonny Stallings Speaks At VWC

State Senator "Sonny" Stallings will speak at Virginia Wesleyan College on Thursday, Nov. 8 at 11 a.m. in the College's Science Auditorium.

His talk, which is free and open to the public, is sponsored by the VWC Political Science Association. For further information call 455-3200.

Owen Pickett Announces Grant

Second District Congressman Owen Pickett has announced that the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development has awarded a \$1.68 million grant to Community Alternatives Management Group, Inc. (CAMG), of Virginia Beach to help provide housing for approximately 90 mentally handicapped individuals in the city.

According to Pickett, the grant will finance half of the acquisition costs for 33 residential properties in the city. It will also support operational and other costs. The Virginia Housing Development Authority (VHDA) will provide the remaining acquisition costs.

A feature of the Virginia Beach project, Pickett said, is the utilization

of properties that have been repossessed by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The grant was made under the Stewart B. McKinney Homeless Assistance Act.

CAMG will be working in the coming months with the VHDA and the Virginia Beach Community Services Board to bring these facilities on line. In particular, CAMG will work with local citizen advocacy groups, such as Concerned Citizens for Group Homes, to ensure the successful furnishing and opening of all residential properties. For further information contact CAMG at 804-499-6238.

Foundry Presents Menotti Play

The Foundry UMC Drama Outreach Ministry presents the Foundry UMC Chancel and Youth Choirs in Gian-Carlo Menotti's *Amahl and the Night Visitors* on Sunday, Dec. 9 at 11 a.m. and Monday, Dec. 10 at 7 p.m. in the Foundry UMC sanctuary at 2801 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

Seen through the eyes of a twelve-year-old child, Amahl, the story centers around a poor crippled shepherd boy and his mother who are visited by the three kings on their journey to see the Christ child.

Marilyn Abernathy stars as Amahl and foundry's director of music, Carin Cowell, sings the role of Amahl's mother. The three kings are played by Jeffrey Joyner, Leonard Clark and Bill Mathews. David Koel is the narrator.

Joan John and Nancy Nelson provide the duo-piano accompaniment.

The performances are free and the public is invited. A free-will offering will be available to help defray the cost of royalties and other expenses.

For information call 481-3962.

Home Improvement

Hand-Painted Ceramic Tile Offers New Horizons

If you think that ceramic tile is a four-square material (with emphasis on the square), it is time to get acquainted with hand-painted tiles and custom murals.

So says Don Schreckengost, design expert for Summitville Tiles. This firm, already known for its broad variety of tile designs and colors, has become the country's foremost source for custom-painted ceramic tile.

"The most frequent use of scenes custom-painted on tile is on kitchen backsplashes," tells Schreckengost. "But, increasingly, people are thinking tile murals for shower stalls, custom tubs, dining rooms, tables, hutches and swimming pools as well."

In kitchens pretty florals are

the first choice with country landscapes coming in close second.

"For one homeowner, we created a colorful autumn scene to be installed in the backsplash area behind the stove," tells Schreckengost. "Fall happens to be the favorite season of the lady of the house, and she liked the idea of facing a view of trees in fall's golden colors. It never ceases to please her, she says, and, besides, it's much more interesting than a plain wall."

Mural Themes

Other recent custom-mural orders from Summitville have included an old world harbor scene, painted in classic blue and white, for a hutche; an Amish

harvest tableau for the sides of a kitchen island; and a reef design complete with colorful fish, for a shower stall.

Some people carry their custom mural several steps further and order specially painted edge tiles to frame their "views." A good example is the celebrity cook, who ordered countertop tiles with an ivy motif to complement the rose garden painted on the backsplash tiles.

And speaking of celebrities, there is the country singer, for whom Summitville painted butterfly murals to pretty up a swimming pool, and the prolific author, who ordered swimming pool murals depicting all the covers of her best-selling books.

But, of course, one doesn't have to go that far to enjoy very personal tile accents. Even a small mural featuring a bouquet of favorite flowers, a line of a meaningful poem or a gourmand's bon mot, a still life of vegetables, or a basket of fruit will add very special flair to a kitchen.

Tile Techniques

Most people have a good idea what they want when they contact Summitville's studio. They send in preliminary sketches, a photo, etc.

"If it's a question of interpreting photo or something described verbally, we submit a sketch for their approval," says Schreckengost. "The cost? A tile scene averages from \$50 to \$200 per sq. ft. It all depends on the amount of detail work, how many firings are needed, and the techniques required."

According to Schreckengost, tile painting is becoming

extremely popular and there are many local artists, who will do custom-painting. "But watch out," he warns. "In too many cases, the paintings can wash off. Creating a tile painting that will last, takes special techniques."

At Summitville, artists paint on the best quality tile, and some are fired as many as five times. The result is a top quality product that will last long enough to become a family heirloom.

The popularity of one-of-a-kind tile scenes doesn't surprise Summitville.

"People want to make their homes personal havens," explains Schreckengost. "After a day in an impersonal office, they long for comfortable, special environments, and possessions of lasting value. They seek livable, easy-care rooms and very personal touches, such as custom-painted tile and collections. Overall, we see them seek more traditional forms of design. They are on the look-out for something to remind them of the homey places they grew up

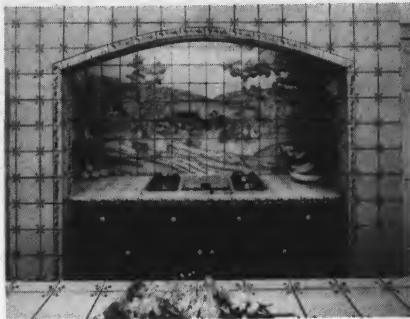


A ceramic tile still-life from Summitville's studios adds welcome color to this kitchen backsplash. Ivy vines on edge tiles are also hand-painted tile for a very personal touch.

in . . . Or that they wished they had grown up in."

For a view of Summitville's hand-painted tiles and murals, send \$3 to Summitville Tiles, P.O. Box 73, Summitville, OH 43962. You will receive a 40-

page, colorful brochure depicting the firm's broad range of tiles, including custom scenes, such as hand-painted items as backsplashes, fireplace surrounds, and sculptured address plaques.



A country scene hand-painted on ceramic tile by Summitville artists is a charming, yet practical idea for this cooking niche.

Blinds Can Help Reduce Electric Bills

Windows are the second largest cause of heat loss in the home. The average home has 12 windows and these windows can contribute significantly to heat loss or gain. This direct relationship is reflected on your utility bill each month. Glass is an excellent heat conductor, while being a poor insulator. Therefore, the key to year 'round energy efficient window decor is balancing personal decorating

requirements with sun, view and the patterns of nature.

When selecting venetian blinds and window treatments, several factors should be considered: solar reflectivity, closure, insulation qualities, how the blind will fit the window and air circulation within the room.

Although the sun's light and heat should be obstructed on some windows, it is a good practice to leave some operable windows unobstructed to vent any excess heat and to collect cooling breezes. For example, the afternoon sun is pouring in through the western exposure,

and there are also windows on the northern or southern exposures in a room. Blinds on the western exposure should be shut tightly in the summer to prevent heat gain. Blinds on the other exposures should be opened for cooling ventilation. In winter, the opposite would be true. Blinds on the western exposure should be opened to admit the sun's heat, while blinds on the shaded exposures should be tightly closed to prevent heat loss.

Mini and microblinds are a cost effective, functional and aesthetically pleasing investment for the energy wise homeowner. In addition to year-round insulating properties, venetian blinds provide 'view' control, bounce light to the ceiling and room interior, and coordinate with any decor.

PAINTING
New Company. Just Started.
Guaranteed Lowest Rates.
Interior & Exterior.
Call 543-7328

ROOFING
Repair work. Shingles. Hot tar.
Commercial & residential.
Work guaranteed.
548-0353

P.E.R.S. PROFESSIONAL EXPERT & REPAIR SERVICE
Commercial & residential, roofing, painting, fences & decks. All types of home improvements, no job too big or too small. Senior citizens discounts. 22 yrs. exp. Call today for free estimates at 483-9298. Licensed & Insured.
LOWEST RATES IN TIDEWATER

Southside Tiles
Complete bathroom remodeling, quality workmanship. Financing available. Same day free estimates. Over 30 yrs. experience.
Call 464-4758

First Class Plastering
Big or small. Call 423-3781.
Anytime after 6 p.m. Ask for Mike.

COASTAL BAY PAINTING
Powerwashing & staining, custom interior & exterior painting, 10 years experience. Licensed. Free estimates. Call Terry.
486-3392 or
Digital Pager 626-5421

Masonry & Concrete
All Masonry • Concrete Work
Fireplaces • Foundations
All Repair To Footings, Woodstoves & Fireplaces • Underpinning
587-2706

Wallpapering
Installation & Removal
17 yrs. experience
Call for free estimates
481-4483

Gary's Building & Repair
All types of remodeling, decks, extensions. 14 yrs. experience. Available 24 hrs. Excellent work, low prices. Estimates free.
543-4219

Jerry's Plumbing
For all your plumbing needs sewer and water lines. Water heaters, free estimates.
460-2359

Timberlake Home Improvement
Complete home repair & remodeling, structural repair, moisture & termite repair, insurance work done, trailer repair, sky lights installed. Free estimates.
Call Jerry 467-7521

Mobile Home Vinyl Skirting
20% Military Discount
Free Estimates
Jack - 490-8089

Bathroom Renovations & Repairs
Free estimates, reasonable prices, 20 yrs. exp. State Registered Class A Contractor.
Call anytime
Master Construction 428-6276

TOP FLITE CONSTRUCTION
Room additions, kitchen, bath remodeling, skylights, decks, etc. Licensed, 15 yrs. experience. Free estimates.
Call Dan Wilson
482-3045

Carpet Cleaning
3 Room Special
\$19.99
Steam Cleaning, Pet Odors, Etc.
626-0834, 473-6563

PLASTERING
All types. Small or large job. Sprayed ceilings, stucco pool repair.
Jack Mustin.
497-1909

ROOFING
547-1398
Free Estimates
Contract a Professional
NEW EXTERIORS, INC.
State Licensed
Bonded
Insured
Financing Available with Approved Credit

FROM START TO FINISH
Our Work's The Best
• Factory Direct Siding, Roofing, Guttering
• Replacement Windows
• 10 Years In Tidewater
• Bonded, Insured
• Guaranteed Start Time
• Call For FREE Estimate
• We Finance
• Class A Contractor
C.W. PETTY CONTRACTING
917 Ventures Way • Chesapeake 436-5667

Promotional Discount On Replacement Windows And Siding - Home Improvement.
25 Years Experience
Licensed & Insured
Ask For Leo
583-1441

ROOFING SPECIALIST
Free estimates! New & old work, repair work.
488-7762

Kelly's Appliance Heating & Cooling
Installation: Sales & Service
217 Crooke St.
Ponchartraine, VA 22064
804-399-5564

J-Bird Construction
Remodeling, roofing, siding, block & brick, kitchens & baths. Licensed & Insured
499-9905

Home Improvements - vinyl siding, replacement windows, roofing, pools, room additions, fencing, central air, any type of home improvements. 23 yrs. experience. 100% financing available. Member of BBB. Call Dan 24 hours
459-2382

HOME IMPROVEMENTS & REPAIRS
Decks, fences, sheds, garages, painting.
No job too big or too small.
15 yrs. experience-references.
Free Estimates
460-3017

Painter
1st Class
25 Yrs. Experience
References
Call 588-3477

PAINTING
MAKES YOUR HOUSE LIKE NEW AGAIN!
LTR PAINTING
INTERIOR/EXTERIOR
QUALITY WORK • REASONABLE RATES
• FREE ESTIMATES
479-9535

HAMPTON ROADS APPLIANCE SERVICE
Call 853-3523

Vancsoyoc Painting
Interior & Exterior. Small Repairs. 25 yrs. Experience. Reasonable Rates. Free Estimates.
Gerald Vancsoyoc
583-3915

Randall's
Siding, windows, trim, roofing, storm windows & doors. Painting with guarantee, free estimates. Licensed, insured. We do service calls.
543-1426

Painting
Interior & Exterior
20 Yrs. Experience
Winter Rates - Free Estimates
583-1044

WATERBED REPAIR & SERVICE
\$5.00 Off With Military I.D.
Moving In-Home Service Available For Any Type of Repair or Draining
WATER BED SERVICE CO.
FREE ESTIMATES
CALL JIM
471-6481

25% OFF

Fall Special
November Only
• Your Home Improvement Specialist •
Bathroom Remodeling • Kitchen Cabinet Refacing • Vinyl Siding
• Vinyl Windows • Room Additions
Financing Available • Zero Down • Free Estimates
Elite Replacement Systems
498-7027

Charles Contracting Company
Complete residential, commercial services. Renovations, additions, kitchens, baths, sunrooms, roofing, siding, windows, doors. 20 yrs. in Va. Bon. References furnished. Financing available.
422-0819

Carpentry
Licensed & Bonded; Carpentry & Roofing; Room Additions; Free Estimates. Call after 6 p.m. Ask For Mike.
423-3781

Bickley Electric
Sale 25% off.
Free estimates!
Also appliances. 17 yrs. experience. Call anytime.
473-8907 • 461-1029

Jeanette's Janitorial Service
Residential, office & commercial.
We make you look good!
Call 548-1800

MOVING
Low Rates • Careful Work
428-1463

Plastering
Old & New Work. Circular Ceiling, Stucco & Remodeling Work. No Job Too Big Or Too Small.
Call 543-5905

Restoration Painters
Drywall, Patching, Painting
Free Estimates, Reasonable Low Prices
Call Chris
460-9847

TROY-BILT Roto Tillers
• FREE Demonstrations of America's #1 garden tiller
• The famous rear-line tiller you can run with JUST ONE HAND!
• Factory-Authorized Sales & Service
• See it — try it — take it home!
Full No Time Limit Warranty
End of Season Sale!
WHITE FARM SUPPLY, INC.
1632 DEBAUN AVENUE
CHESAPEAKE, VIRGINIA 23320
(804) 547-2188

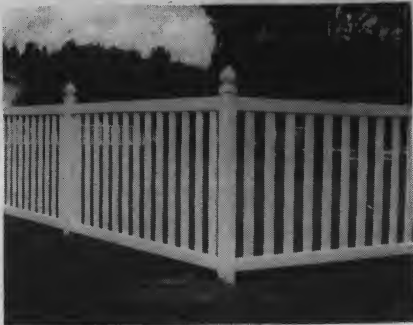
Home Improvement

PVC Fencing Lets Homeowners "Forget It"

The fence has long been a part of American tradition. Unfortunately, part of that tradition includes long hours of upkeep, maintenance, and eventually replacement. But, not anymore. PVC fencing allows today's homeowner to own an attractive fence without worrying about painting, rotting, rusting, or replacement.

Commonplace in Europe, PVC fencing was first introduced to America in the early in the 1980s. The PVC material is a high quality and extremely durable vinyl compound composed of resin and additives. The fencing unit is then installed properly by professional fence dealers, and the end result is a fence that adds elegance, beauty and stature to your home - without the maintenance hassle.

PVC products do not rust, peel, chip, fade or ever require painting. In fact, Bufftech, a manufacturer of quality PVC fencing and garden specialty products, produces every piece of PVC material with high retardant ingredients designed to prevent discoloration and provide durability. Bufftech offers more than 10 different fence designs including ornamental, privacy, and



Surround your home with maintenance free fencing. Bufftech fencing is a high quality, durable vinyl compound that does not rust, peel, chip, fade, or ever require painting.

traditional picket style fences, accessories for the backyard and garden are available in the PVC material including picnic tables, trellises, arbors, mailbox posts and gazebos.

PVC fencing allows homeowners

to forget about upkeep and maintenance. For more information on PVC fencing, call Bufftech's consumer hotline number 800-333-0569. Or write Bufftech, 2525 Walden Avenue, Buffalo, N.Y. 14225.

New Design In Shingles Can Help To Prevent Wind Lift

If you've ever put shingles on a roof in an area that's subject to windy conditions, you will be interested to learn there are shingles designed to solve the problem of wind lift.

These traditional, square-cut, three-tab shingles offer exceptional holding power with a Super Seal-O-Matic® shingle stripe system that securely holds down shingle tabs in a unique, two-step process.

First, an immediate bond forms between shingles as soon as they are applied. And then, the sun activates a strong, long-term adhesive that remains effective even during extreme temperature cycling.

As a result, these WeatherSeal™ fiber glass shingles by Manville provide considerably

improved weather protection and wind resistance immediately following installation and long after.

These characteristics enable the manufacturer to offer a limited 25-year warranty, five years longer than most standard shingle warranties.

So for very little extra cost, it's possible to upgrade the roof warranty by 25 percent, get added protection against the elements with the UL Wind Resistance label, and also get the UL Class A fire-resistance

rating, all attractive appearance. You can obtain more information from your building supply dealer, or write for a free color catalog sheet, No. RF-631, to Manville Inquiry Dept., 1601 23rd St., Denver, Co. 80216.

Beach Interiors

Wallpaper hanging/removal • Window treatments • Decorating service • Mention this ad & get 25% off. Call now for free estimate.

523-1480

Floors

Floors - Free Estimates
Refinished with out heavy sanding.
Save \$100's. Call 340-5904

340-5904

B & E Tile

Complete remodeling - repairs.
Financing Available.
Free Estimates

587-1131

Fall Cleaning

Hauling, trash, junk, garage cleaning, tractor work, grass cutting.

Call Ben Forbes at 468-1832 & make your home look like new.

Air Conditioner & Heat Pumps

Low Rates
Financing Available
Louis Foy
466-7888

BLANTON CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

• Driveways • Sidewalks
• Patios • Garages
Licensed Free Estimates Insured
420-4751

Painting & Roofing Fall Special

Interior & Exterior
Excellent Rates
15 Years Experience
Call 428-7343

HAULING

Residential & commercial, trash, buildings, yards, concrete, demolition, equipment rental, loaded tractor/dump truck; voice beeper
473-6719 or 548-0353

WATER HEATER

Repair & Replacement
General Plumbing Repairs & Fixture Replacements
JME Plumbing Services
Serving Va, Bch & Ches. 485-4157 Johnny Eiban 56327

Wallpaper hanging & stripping.

Free Estimates.
Reasonable Rates.
Call 487-0053

DeSantis Brothers Construction

Home Improvements & Repairs. Quality work done to your specifications. Decks, fences, siding, painting. Free Estimates.

425-3091

Refinishing

Make your kitchen cabinets & furniture like new. Top quality work with low prices. Save money for yourself. Call now.

588-8143

Wallpapering - Commercial & Residential.

Free Estimates
Call Jeannie
422-5602

Warren Contractors

All types of exterior & interior work.
Call 428-2350
for free estimates.

Woody's Home Improvements & Remodeling

Roofing, Siding, Replacement Windows, New & Old Work.
Free Estimates.
340-4195

Interior, Exterior Painting, Powerwashing.

Free Estimates.
Senior Citizens Discounts
721-0048

Wilson Contracting

All types of repairs and additions, commercial & residential.
486-5694

All Around Tree Service

End of season, 20% discount. Removal, trimming, planting, stump grinding. Licensed & insured. No job too big or small! Call for free estimates.
393-6397

YEAR-ROUND HOME & YARD CARE

Grass cutting, tree pruning, hedge trimming, raking leaves, weeding, mulching, transplanting, yard & garden tilling, seeding, aeration, liming, fertilizing, hauling trash, moving and delivering, chimney & roof patching, gutters cleaned, windows caulked, interior & exterior painting, storage sheds & sm. buildings (built on site), (standard or custom design)
Call Bob 421-9450



LAWN JOCKEY

Services are cutting lawns, cleaning leaves up, weed trimming, cleaning gutters, landscaping, wall repair, painting (interior & exterior), address block nos. & housecleaning.

397-2508

CIP

... continued from page 3

sewer project includes \$16.8 million in funding for the budget years four and five and six through 10.

He said that the initial cost of \$2 million in the fourth year will cost an increase of \$1 a month in the sewer bill. But that isn't to say that that will be in the only increase in the rate. The dollar will be just for this project. Other things have to be considered, he said, and "based on today's conditions (not conditions in 1993-94) there will be a dollar more on the bill."

Parker said that the city had to set priorities.

Heischouer said that the city is still captive to what the economy is going to do. He said the city should consider, "Do we have the proper priorities?"

Fentress said that "whatever we cut back will have a devastating affect down the road," like the Atlantic Avenue drainage project where the city has been "paying for past neglect."

Members were generally in agreement that improvements on the resort strip need to be continued as a contribution to the economic future of the city.

Public works Director Oral Lambert said that the city is looking into ways to improve the drainage of Atlantic Avenue by devising ways to start pumping sooner, and

increasing the capacity of the pump; but water will still be collecting the street, he said.

Fentress said he would like the city to at least do Phase III of the North Beach project, which is scheduled in the proposed budget to start in 1994-95, with a \$154,566 allocation. The total project will cost \$11 million.

Brazier suggested that the city first exclude the projects which are too far along to back out of, and then set priorities on the others.

As for the School Board, Clyburn said that "their crystal ball is no better than ours and they don't have better figures."

Parker said that she did not think there was enough space in the high school to move the 2700 ninth graders up to the high schools under the new curriculum.

But, said Clyburn, "you're asking for (the school board) to move up the construction of a new high school."

Jones suggested writing to the superintendent of schools to determine whether there is a problem. "I

don't want to encourage people to spend more money," he said.

Watts said that he would examine the possibility of accelerating the North Beach drainage project.

As for the Pendleton Child Service Center relocation, which has a price tag of \$1.4 million in the proposed budget, Watts said that he was looking at alternatives for a facility, in the private sector. He said he would have more information at next week's meeting.

He also said that he would give Council a quarterly list of projects which the city plans to advertise for bids.

Watts has proposed a capital expenditure of \$1,179,355,989 for the five-year budget of which an appropriation of \$93,487,695 is the requested appropriation for the first year. But how much of the program will actually react fruition during the allotted time is still an unknown. The five-year Capital Plan, which has always been a plan that can be changed, appears to be more tentative than ever.

For Complete City Council Coverage Read

The Virginia Beach Sun



BANK OF HAMPTON ROADS

Consolidated Report of condition of Bank of Hampton Roads of Chesapeake And Foreign and Domestic Subsidiaries, at the close of business September 30, 1990, a state banking institution organized and operating under the banking laws of this state and a member of the Federal Reserve System. Published in accordance with a call made by the State Banking Authority and by the Federal Reserve Bank of this District.

ASSETS

Cash and balances due from depository institutions:	Thousands of dollars
Noninterest-bearing balances and currency and coin	1,932
Interest-bearing balances	0
Securities	3,334
Federal funds sold	2,670
Loans and lease financing receivables:	
Loans and leases, net of unearned income	26,266
LESS: Allowance for loan and lease losses	272
LESS: Allocated transfer risk reserve	0
Loans and Leases, net of unearned income, allowance, and reserve	25,994
Assets held in trading accounts	0
Premises and fixed assets (including capitalized leases)	2,651
Other real estate owned	143
Investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries and associated companies	0
Intangible assets	12
Other assets	522
Total assets	37,258
Losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	N/A
Total assets and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	37,258

LIABILITIES

Deposits:	
In domestic offices	31,527
Noninterest-bearing	4,601
Interest-bearing	26,926
Federal funds purchased	0
Securities sold under agreements to repurchase	0
Demand notes issued to the U.S. Treasury	0
Mortgage indebtedness and obligations under capitalized leases	0
Bank's liability on acceptances executed and outstanding	0
Other liabilities	384
Total liabilities	31,911
Limited-life preferred stock and related surplus	0

EQUITY CAPITAL

Perpetual preferred stock and related surplus	0
Common stock	2,500
Surplus	2,500
Undivided profits and capital reserves	347
LESS: Net unrealized loss on marketable equity securities	0
Total equity capital	5,347
Losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	N/A
Total equity capital and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	5,347
Total liabilities, limited-life preferred stock, equity capital, and losses deferred pursuant to 12 U.S.C. 1823(j)	37,258

We, the undersigned directors, attest to the correctness of this statement of resources and liabilities. We declare that it has been examined by us, and to the best of our knowledge and belief has been prepared in conformance with the instructions is true and correct.

L. TRACI J. HESS
ASSISTANT VICE PRESIDENT
of the above named bank do hereby declare that this Report of Condition is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

JACK W. GIBSON

April Cawon
Notary Public

WARREN L. ALBCK

ROBERT G. BAGLEY

Bank of Hampton Roads
Crossroads Advisory Board
Herman A. Hall, III, Chairman
Jack W. Gibson
Harry B. Blevins
Nora W. Davenport
Ralph L. Frost
John W. Keffer
Jeffrey P. Powell
Bobby R. Waddell

Bank of Hampton Roads
Board of Directors
S.G. Folkes, Chairman
Emil A. Viola, Vice Chairman
Jack W. Gibson, President
Warren L. Aleck
Robert G. Bagley
Henry P. Barham
Durwood S. Curling
Herman A. Hall, III
Robert H. Powell, III
Colon H. Whitehurst

Bank of Hampton Roads
Deep Creek Advisory Board
Emil A. Viola, Chairman
Jack W. Gibson
Henry P. Barham
Charles S. Brabble
Walter Cartwright, Jr.
Dominick DiGiovanni
R. Curtis Saunders
Constantine L. Zinovis



Left to right: Mark Snyder, former chair, Virginia Beach Mayor's Committee on Disabled; Fath Smith, chair, EEOAC, Department of Permits and Inspections; Buddy Goodwin, records supervisor I, Department of General Services; Russ Walton, recreation supervisor I, Department of Parks and Recreation; Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf.

Disability Employment Month Slated

Whereas: The City of Virginia Beach recognizes the talents, skills, and abilities of persons with disabilities and applauds their perseverance in reducing barriers to employment;

Whereas: The City of Virginia Beach is cognizant of the employment opportunities being provided to workers with disabilities by leaders in business, industry, and government;

Whereas: The City of Virginia Beach is dedicated to establishing and maintaining services and programs for persons with disabilities which ensure their optimal independence and self-sufficiency;

Whereas: Our citizens with disabilities and their employers are to be commended for their diligence, determination, and foresight.

Now, therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, do hereby proclaim October 1990 Disability Employment Awareness Month in Virginia Beach and call its significance to the attention of all our citizens.



Left to right: Dennis Groth, Optimists Central Virginia Beach Youth Appreciation Week chairman; Gunnar Gudjonsson, president, Central Virginia Beach Optimists Club; Virginia Beach Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf; Sam Dutton, president, Kempville Optimists Club and Earl Edmondson, president, Bayside Optimists Club.

Youth Appreciation Week Proclaimed

Whereas: The vast majority of our youth are concerned, knowledgeable, and responsible citizens;

Whereas: The accomplishments and achievements of these young citizens deserve recognition and praise from their elders;

Whereas: The youth of today are our leaders of tomorrow, and we should exhibit guidance and understanding to our youth as they learn and grow in today's world;

Whereas: Since 1954 Optimist International has developed and promoted a program entitled "Youth Appreciation Week"; and,

Whereas: The citizens of Virginia Beach have indicated a desire to join with the Optimist Clubs of Virginia Beach in expressing appreciation to our youth for their contributions to our community.

Now, therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, do hereby proclaim Youth Appreciation Week, Nov. 11 through 17, 1990 and urge all citizens to express their faith in the ability of today's youth as they assume responsible roles in the future of mankind.

Mayor's Report

... continued from page 3

could readily understand how the system operates and the results that it produces. This would in turn facilitate better communication between constituents and their representatives. This would naturally be a system that would promote more effective decision-making by City Council members.

The committee presented its final report to the City Council in September. The principle recommendations of this report were as follows:

On the question of whether the present system produces effective representation, the committee believes that the current method does not ensure full and fair representation for all citizens of Virginia Beach. This is primarily because of the great disparity between the number of citizens in the various boroughs. This disparity is best shown by the fact that the estimated population for the Blackwater Borough in 1990 is approximately 1,035 persons. Whereas the 1990 population for the Kempville Borough is expected to be 145,000 persons. Therefore, the committee recommended that the present system be replaced by a mix of ward or election district/ward system in which seven council members would be elected by the voters of seven equally populated election districts, with each member being required to reside in the chosen election district, and three council members would be elected at large without regard to their residences. The mayor would continue to be elected directly. The committee found no pressing need either to reduce or increase the present size of the City Council.

The committee was not lacking in its consideration of the origins of the present system. Indeed, the Supreme Court of the United States upheld the current system shortly after the city's merger took place. However, the court in its decision said that because of the unique role that agriculture played in the economy and the social fabric of the city, there was need to allow special representation for that area of the city where agriculture was centered. However, the court did say that after an unspecified amount of time the issue should be revisited. Obviously, with the city's population growing from approximately 85,000 to nearly 400,000 since the merger, the time has come to reexamine and change the method in which we elect council members. Furthermore, the committee thought that many advantages that the mixed election/district/ward system would render were very attractive among themselves. The council members elected by district would be more directly accountable to constituents of their respective districts than the borough council members are under the current system.



Left to right: Joan Rothrauff, respite care chairman, board of directors, Alzheimer's Association; Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf; Margaret Silver, vice-president, board of directors, Alzheimer's Association.

Alzheimer's Disease Month Named

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently proclaimed the following:

Whereas: More than 4,000,000 people in the United States are affected by Alzheimer's Disease, a degenerative, progressive disease that attacks the brain and results in impaired memory, thinking and behavior;

Whereas: Alzheimer's Disease is the most common form of dementing illness, taking more than 100,000 lives in the U.S. annually, making it the fourth leading cause of death among older adults;

Whereas: As our population ages, the number of older Americans afflicted with Alzheimer's Disease will increase;

Whereas: In one-third of all American families, one parent will succumb to this disease;

Whereas: Alzheimer's Disease costs the United States more than \$80 billion annually, with just \$4.4 billion covered by the federal government and \$4.1 billion covered by state governments, leaving the remaining costs to be borne by Alzheimer patients and their families.

Whereas: An increase in public awareness about Alzheimer's Disease and the Alzheimer's Association may stimulate the interest and concern of the American people, which may lead, in turn, to increased research and eventually to the discovery of a cure for Alzheimer's Disease;

Whereas: The Alzheimer's Association celebrates its tenth anniversary in November 1990;

Whereas: The Congress has resolved and the President of the United States has proclaimed the month of November to be National Alzheimer's Disease Month so as to increase the public's awareness of Alzheimer's Disease, and to support the research and services being conducted by voluntary organizations such as the Alzheimer's Association.

Now, therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the City of Virginia Beach do hereby proclaim November 1990 as Alzheimer's Disease Month and encourage all citizens to observe this month with appropriate ceremonies and activities.



Left to right: Cynthia Creede, director, Foodbank-Southeastern Virginia; Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf; Lisa Sands, coordinator of Virginia's Table.

Whereas: Hunger is a problem that affects us all; throughout the world, almost 40,000 children die every day as a result of hunger;

Whereas: Even in America, which has one of the world's highest standards of living, 35 million of our people live below the poverty level and are often without adequate nutrition;

Whereas: World Food Day, an event which began as an annual celebration of the founding of the Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations and has since evolved into a day to focus on food relief and economic development for those in need;

Whereas: All citizens must face the challenge of world hunger by addressing the needs of those around us who are less privileged.

Now, therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, do hereby proclaim Oct. 16, 1990 World Food Day in the City of Virginia Beach and urge all citizens to take part in the effort to alleviate world hunger.

Also, the possibility of the councilmanic candidate carrying the vote in his/her election district and yet be defeated by the citywide vote would be eliminated. Furthermore, it is hoped that cost of campaigning for district seats will be lower than the cost of a citywide campaign. Door to door campaigning and effective candidate debates would be facilitated giving people a better opportunity to know their representatives.

Finally, the committee's plans for implementation. Specifically, the committee felt that a change to the new election system should take place as soon as practical. The committee proposed that the transition to the new mixed election district/large election system begin in 1992 and the new election districts be implemented in the 1994 councilmanic elections. To accomplish this and maintain the system of staggered terms, the committee proposed the following conversion plan:

✓ All current members of council would serve out the terms for which they were elected.

✓ In 1992, council members from Blackwater, Princess Anne and Virginia Beach boroughs will be elected for two-year terms under the old election system and one at large seat and the mayor would be elected for a four-year term.

✓ In 1996, the mayor and three at large council members would be elected to four-year terms.

Thus under the committee's proposal, the mayor and three at large councilors would eventually be elected in one election for four years and the seven borough councilors would be elected in the next election for four years.

Although much of the opposition to the plan comes from those who would seek to keep the status quo, I believe it is wise for the city to pursue the plan. Ideally, the 1991 General Assembly session, which would meet beginning in January, would pass enabling legislation so that when candidates run for the 1992 councilmanic elections we could have started the conversion as proposed by the committee. However, at this time, there does not seem enough support for the proposal on City Council even to pursue a public hearing to get citizen input into this proposed change. With the start of the General Assembly only two months away, any efforts to effectuate a change needs to be started soon.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Robert Matthias, director, Intergovernmental Affairs.

Lil's Quill

... continued from page 3

A parade will begin at 9 a.m. with former U.S. Congressman G. William Whitehurst serving as marshal and guest speaker at a memorial service to be held beside the Tidewater Veterans Memorial at the traditional hour of 11 a.m. The co-marshal is Cornelius T. O'Neil, department adjutant for the American Legion.

Who are these veterans we honor? Recourse to the unabridged Webster's discloses a rather long definition of "veteran," the essence of which is "a person with long experience in military service; an old soldier, or a former member of armed forces who by length and type of service, honorable discharge or release, or degree of disablement qualifies under a statute (as of the U.S. or one of the states) for benefits or privileges provided by law for ex-servicemen."

The persons we honor on Veterans Day are those servicemen and women who served with honor. Honorable service includes Medal of Honor winners, wounded veterans, combatant or non-combatant veterans, as well as medically discharged veterans who served a requisite period.

Not everyone who put on a uniform is a veteran. We do not honor ex-servicemen who, because of court martial conviction, were separated from the service for cause. Those with bad conduct discharges or dishonorable discharges are not veterans within any reasonable concept of the word. Their record dishonors the nation as well as their former comrades.

Veterans have banded together into many types of groups to maintain bonds of friendship and relieve service days. Although chiefly patriotic and social in purpose, veterans' organizations, throughout our nation's history, have supported our laws and our government, provided care for widows and the children of deceased veterans, conducted memorial services and cared for the graves of veterans. In addition, many of these groups have used their political influence to obtain legislation to benefit veterans, such as pensions, education and care for disabled veterans.

The first such group in America was the Society of the Cincinnati, proposed by Major General Henry Knox at the close of the Revolutionary War. In 1783, George Washington became its first president. Membership in this society was limited to the officers of the Continental Army and their male descendants.

Smaller veterans' groups were formed after the War of 1812 and the Mexican War. In 1866, after the Civil War, the Grand Army of the Republic organized veterans of the Union Army. The GAR wielded tremendous political power in the north. The United Confederate Veterans formed a less powerful organization in the south.

The first veterans of foreign military campaigns was organized after the Spanish-American War in 1898. By 1913, three groups of veterans of foreign wars banded together to form the Veterans of Foreign Wars. The VFW was chartered by Congress in 1936 as a fraternal, patriotic, historical and educational association.

In 1919, following World War I, the Military Order of World Wars (MOWW) was founded for commissioned and chief warrant officers who have served honorably in the Armed Forces of the United States. Members believe "it is nobler to serve than to be served."

The MOWW will conduct a wreath-laying ceremony on Nov. 11 at 3 p.m. at the site of the Kenneth Nider Memorial, just inside Gate 4, Naval Amphibious Base, Little Creek, to honor all departed veterans. The public is welcome.

The Disabled American Veterans (DAV) was established in 1920. Almost a decade later in 1929, The Retired Officers Association (TROA) was organized. It has become a lobbying group for veterans as well as providing other services.

The American Veterans of World War II (AMVETS) was formed in 1944. It now includes veterans of Korea and Vietnam. Many other groups have been organized through the years for the individual services. Perhaps the most recent of all these veterans' groups in our area is the Vietnam Veterans of Tidewater.

On Nov. 11, let's salute our veterans in appreciation of the sacrifices and service they have rendered, and let's also remember our troops on active duty defending freedom throughout the world.

VBEA Report

... continued from page 3

doors. Even custodial help will be reduced, thus affecting the cleanliness of the buildings themselves. Unfortunately, the dismal list can go on and on. We in Virginia Beach will fare a little better than some of our neighbors to the west who have little tax base to help themselves, but we are a long way from funding what we could. Our effort remains low while our class size statistics soar.

The VBEA has gone on record in support of the transportation pledge bonds because we believe they would free up monies in the general fund that might be allocated to education. We also support more local fiscal decisions such as whether a .5 percent additional sales tax needs to be levied for education. All of us are taxpayers and an increase hurts us pretty hard. But we know that education is an investment that cannot be postponed. Our children need us now - now when our economic picture is pretty dire. All of our legislators need to be "education candidates" now - not when the children reach voting age. The best teachers need to be in the classrooms now - not waiting to make a living wage.

Public education can continue to make the difference. To quote former National Education Association President Mary Hatwood Furell, "The children of Virginia did not create this crisis, therefore, they should not be made to pay for it!"

Axel

... continued from page 1

gini Beach. A Richmond native, he's been in the used tire business since he left the University of Richmond in 1932.

"They were trying to take my common sense and give me academic sense," he said.

He still runs a business in Richmond, but he said he doesn't worry about it too much anymore. Right now, he is concerned with staying fit.

"I'd make a career out of golf if I was 25 years younger," he said.

But, he'll settle for teaching golf every day. The greatest satisfaction, he said, comes from when he sees his students learning something.

"I'd like to teach older people

how to come back to golf," he said, as well as mentally and physically handicapped children.

Axel said he doesn't know what he'd do if he had to give up golf or the gym. Choosing one to give up would be a hard decision to make, he said.

Axel's advice to other seniors who wish to stay active is "to have a program. I don't care if it's 10 minutes of stretching your muscles, just a little exercise."

"They'll see how good it makes them feel," he added. "I'd like to accomplish the goal of living to 125 years of age. My grandfather died at 104."

Trip To New York Slated

The Virginia Beach Department of Parks and Recreation Performing Arts Unit will sponsor a trip to New York City on Tuesday, April 2, 1991.

The two-night, three-day spring fling express will feature tickets to the Broadway hit shows, *Miss Saigon* and *Aspects of Love*; and a sightseeing tour of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Accommodations will be at the Sheraton City Square Hotel.

Motorcoach transportation is also included.

Cost per person is single, \$486; double, \$379; triple, \$369. A \$125 deposit is required with the balance in two equal payments. The first payment after deposit will be due Nov. 30; second and final payment will be due Jan. 15.

For reservations or more information, call Henry deShields at 474-8492.

Cancer

... continued from page 1

After several more surgeries to match the breast sizes, Harris had both her breasts lifted.

"I'm very concerned about my attire and what I look like," she said. "I have a totally new body here."

Lucas said because of new techniques, breast reconstruction is becoming more popular. More doctors are performing the surgery now, whereas a few years ago, most doctors insisted that a mastectomy patient wait one year before attempting reconstruction.

Harris said that the worst part of the whole ordeal was adjusting to the fact that she had cancer. She is single, so she didn't have a supportive spouse. Some of her family was supportive, and some people just "went off the deep end," she said.

"When you look at all the support I had, it was just fantastic," she said. "I was amazed at the way people rallied around me."

According to Lucas, it is not

exactly known what causes breast cancer, although there is a link-age to a high fat diet and caffeine. The chance of developing breast cancer can be increased by age - meaning women over 50; family history; if cancer has already been present in one breast; if the woman experienced her first menstrual period at an early age; if the woman gave birth to her first child after 30; and in women who have never had children.

Some symptoms of breast cancer, Lucas said, are a lump or thickening in the breast of under the arm; change in the size of shape of the breast; discharge from the nipple; and a change in color or feel of the skin. Pain is usually not an early warning sign, but a woman should see a doctor if any changes occur.

Harris said she experienced very little pain during the operation. Having an open relationship with her doctor helped things go a little more smoothly, she added.

"I've always kept a positive attitude about this," Harris said. Although she pulled through the operation without a hitch, Harris still chose to attend a mastectomy support group at Virginia Beach General Hospital. The meetings are held every month by the hospital, not only for its patients, but for other women in the community.

Cindy Parker, nurse/patient educator at Virginia Beach General, is the facilitator, organizer and support group planner. Al-

though she's not a mastectomy patient, Parker provides education and group discussion to the women.

There's "a real need and support groups really work," she said. "Physically, they feel fine. It's such a change in every other way."

Parker said 20 to 25 women attend the meeting each month. The support group helps meet the needs of these women so they can return to normal life, she said.

Harris said, although she has always looked on the bright side, many women get depressed and need each other to help pull them through the ordeal.

"I was there because they needed me there to help them. In the long run, though, it probably did help me," she said.

"They must leave feeling better than when they arrived," said Parker. "The purpose is to offer emotional support to women of a peer group."

Harris said she was afraid to attend the support group at first, but when she did she was welcomed with open arms. She advises that all mastectomy patients attend the meetings. It's a very open, educational experience, she said.

"Get involved in the support group. I think it's going to help you even more than your family will," she said.

Parker said the group is open to women at all stages of a mastectomy. The best part of the

group, she said, is that women who attend begin with a need for help, and eventually they turn right around and help the newcomers.

"They're a great group of women. They make it a success," she said. "It gives them a chance to be together."

Back To Normal

Since her mastectomy almost a year ago, Harris' life has taken a turn for the better. She recently lost a substantial amount of weight and has fallen in love.

"I've always joked about this, but I know it's a serious thing," she said. "There is life after mastectomies."

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH ON THE 2ND DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1990

IN THE MATTER OF THE Estate of Carrie Forbes Lovitt, CHANCERY NO.: CH90-3394 SHOW CAUSE ORDER

It appearing that a report of the accounts of Crestar Bank, Executor, of the Estate of Carrie Forbes Lovitt, and of the debts and demands against said estate have been filed in the Clerk's Office of this Court and that more than six (6) months have elapsed since the qualification, of said personal representative, it is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all other interested in, the estate do show cause, if any they can, at 9:30 a.m. on the 21st day of November, 1990, before this Court at its courtroom against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Carrie Forbes Lovitt, to the legatees named in the will, without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ORDERED that this Order be published once a week for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published and having general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Certified to be a TRUE COPY of record in my custody.

J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk Custodian

BY: Jeannette Jones, Deputy Clerk

I ask for this:

Neal P. Brodsky, WILLIAMS, KELLY, GREER & FRANK, P.C. 500 Main Street East P.O. Box 3416 Norfolk, Virginia 23514-3416 (804) 624-2600

45-22
2111-14VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

HALLOWED WRIGHT, Complainant, v.

JAMES COPELAND, 1001 Denhart Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23504

and EMMA COPELAND DIXON, 440 Longdale Crescent, Chesapeake, Virginia 23325

and ENOCH ANTHONY WRIGHT, if he be living, and if he be dead, his widow, heirs, devisees, assigns and successors in interest, and

LILLIAN WRIGHT 836 Main Creek Road, Chesapeake, Virginia 23320

and JAMES MILTON WRIGHT, MILTON WRIGHT, JR. BARBARA WRIGHT NORMAN, BRENDA WRIGHT BYRD, JOHN NAPOLEON WRIGHT, and ESSIE WRIGHT, and if they or any of them be deceased, their surviving spouses, heirs at law, devisees and assigns, except those named above, and the lien creditors of all said parties, if any there be, and all other persons having an interest in the property to be partitioned by this proceeding, the names of said persons being unknown to the petitioner and are hereby proceeded against as "PARTIES UNKNOWN." Defendants.

CHANCERY NO: CH90-3470 ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to effect partition amongst the owners by sale or otherwise of the real property located in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia and being more particularly described as follows:

ALL OF THOSE two certain lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia being more particularly known and numbered as Lots 11 & 12, being a part of Lot 51, Oceana Gardens, as shown on that certain plat entitled

"PLAN OF LOTS SITUATE IN PRINCESS ANNE CO., VA., LAID OUT BY E.J. SMITH," which said plat was made by J.H. Millholland and dated September 1922 and duly recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia in Map Book 7, at page 30, reference to said plat being hereby made for a more particular description and location of the aforementioned property.

An affidavit having been made that due diligence has been used without effect to ascertain the location of Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, if they are living; and the Bill stating that there are or may be persons interested in the subject matter of this suit whose names are unknown, namely the widow or widower, heirs, devisees and successors in title of the said Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, and making said parties defendant by the general description of "PARTIES UNKNOWN," and an affidavit having been made and filed that they are unknown.

It is ORDERED that the defendants, Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, their widows or widowers, heirs, devisees and successors in title, and the persons made defendant by the general description of "PARTIES UNKNOWN" do appear on or before December 17, 1990 and do what is necessary to protect their interest.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for four (4) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Certified to be a TRUE COPY of record in my custody.

J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk Custodian

By: Rhonda V. Tynes, Deputy Clerk

I ask for this:

W. Edward Hudgins, Jr., HUGHES, EGE & O'BRIEN, P.C. 3720 Virginia Beach Blvd., Suite 208 Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452 (804) 498-1417

45-1
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

Take notice that on November 5, 1990, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1985 Chevrolet Astro Van Serial #1GCGM15N7FB10357 BAYSIDE MOTORS

45-2
1111-7VB5

Public Notice

Take notice that on November 5, 1990, at 10:00 AM, at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1979 Dodge Van Serial #B36JF9X218442 BAYSIDE MOTORS

45-3
1111-7VB5

Public Notice

PUBLIC NOTICE INVITATION FOR BID PROPOSALS FOR JOINT USE ANTENNA TOWER

Pursuant to § 151-307 of the Code of Virginia

THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH HEREBY INVITES WRITTEN BID PROPOSALS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT LEASE AS LESSEE OF A 140 FOOT ANTENNA TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES. THE TOWER SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED BY JANUARY 31 OF 1991; IT SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH AND SHALL CONTAIN SUCH ADDITIONAL SPACE AS THE LESSEE MAY REQUIRE. THE PROPOSED LEASE PURSUANT TO § 151-307 ET SEQ. FOR THE TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES SHALL BE FOR A TERM OF FORTY (40) YEARS. THE MINIMUM INITIAL ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENT SHALL BE NO LESS THAN ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,000.00), WITH SUCCEEDING ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENTS TO BE ADJUSTED AS PROVIDED IN THE LEASE. A COPY OF WHICH IS AVAILABLE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE. A COPY OF THE FULL TEXT OF THE ORDINANCE PROPOSING

Continued on page 12

Charlene Villinger Still Missing

Virginia Beach Crime Solvers would like the community's help in locating Charlene Marie Villinger, who has been missing for more than a year. Her disappearance is suspicious and she has not been heard from or seen since Sept. 3, 1989.

On that Sunday evening, shortly after 10 p.m., Villinger's husband returned to their home in the 900 block of Penhook Court in the Glenwood section of Virginia Beach and found her missing.

There was no sign of a struggle and none of her personal belongings were missing, including her car, which was in the driveway.

Villinger was a student at Tidewater Community College and is described as white, 32 years old, 5'6" tall and 160 pounds. She has wavy brown hair to her shoulders, a medium complexion, and a tattoo of a Pink Panther on her left shoulder blade. Villinger was last seen wearing a white T-shirt and



Charlene Villinger

white slacks with blue and red dots. Anyone with information about her disappearance is asked to call Crime Solvers at 427-0000. All calls are confidential and callers will not have to give their name. If information leads to an arrest, callers will receive a cash reward of up to \$1,000.

SPCA Holds Pet Photo Sessions

The Virginia Beach Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals will hold photo sessions for children and pets on Nov. 10 and 17 from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m. Each sitting costs \$14, with \$5 donated to the SPCA to help care for homeless and abandoned pets.

Patrons will receive two 5x7 photos and four 3x5 photos by Beach Images. Delivery dates are Nov. 24, for photos taken Nov.

10; and Dec. 1 for photos taken Nov. 17.

Participants do not have to bring a pet. If they do, the animals must be leashed or restrained in a box or carrier. Children may be photographed alone, with their pet or a stuffed animal. No pictures will be taken between 1 and 1:30 p.m.

For further information call the SPCA at 427-0070.

Cookies Sent To Troops In Middle East

U.S. military cookie lovers serving in the Middle East should soon have their sweet tooth satisfied soon. Tens of thousands of cookies from Glenwood Elementary School were sent to them recently, hopefully to arrive by Thanksgiving.

The Glenwood Elementary PTA is sponsoring a project to send home-baked cookies to men and

women serving in the Middle East. Students and parents have been asked to bake cookies that will stand up to the overseas travel and to the time it takes to reach the Middle East.

In a PTA parent newsletter, project coordinator Dawn Rose suggested recipes for ginger snaps, old-fashioned peanut butter cookies and jesse cakes.

Mothers' Health Seminars Set

"Babies and You," a series of health seminars for expectant mothers, will be presented on Nov. 9, 15, 29 and Dec. 6, 13, and 20 from 12:45 to 1:30 p.m. at Regent

University. The seminars, sponsored by the March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation and the university, will be held in the University's Classroom Building Theater.

Information on personal health habits and parental care will be presented, along with topics such as genetics, pregnancy after 35, coping with stress during pregnancy, and nutrition.

For more information contact Brenda Robinson at 523-7410.

Volunteers Needed

Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities Programs of Virginia Beach is looking for clubs, businesses or individuals interested in the holiday "Adopt-A-Family" program to assist a needy, local family with a disabled child(ren) by donating clothes, food and toys.

Groups will be assigned a family and a "wish list," including sizes, ages, etc.

Adult volunteers are also still needed as leisure companions to adults and teenagers, who have mental retardation, on a one-to-one basis. Flexible hours, weekends, evenings or weekdays.

Call Sheila Bogart at 473-5223 for more information.

Bike Trek Set

Ten Virginia Beach residents recently bicycled 100 miles on the Colonial Virginia Bike Trek in Williamsburg to help raise money for the American Lung Association of Virginia and Northern Virginia. A record \$230,239 was raised.

Participating residents were as follows: A.C. Merrit, Cheryl Molinet, Robert Nowak, Jerry Reina, Chuck Talbott, James Wheeler, Clarissa Wood, Moira Wright and Beth and Ted Young.

PUBLIC NOTICE

On Tuesday, the 20th day of November, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. in Council Chambers on the second floor of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will hold a public hearing on a proposed ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Authorizing the Issuance of General Obligation Bonds of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the Maximum Amount of \$32,500,000 for Various Public Facilities and General Improvements."

A copy of the full text of the ordinance is on file in the office of the City Manager.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC

45-2
211-14VB5

PUBLIC NOTICE

On Tuesday, the 20th day of November, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. in Council Chambers on the second floor of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will hold a public hearing on a proposed ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Authorizing the Issuance of Water and Sewer System Revenue Bonds of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the Maximum Amount of \$14,560,000."

A copy of the full text of the ordinance is on file in the office of the City Manager.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC

45-2
211-14VB5

PUBLIC NOTICE

For all interested citizens of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, a hearing on the \$93,071,579 proposed Fiscal Year 1991 Capital Budget and the \$1,503,051,548 proposed Ten-Year Capital Improvement Program beginning with FY 1990-91 will be held as follows:

Thursday, November 1, 1990 at 7:00 p.m. At Princess Anne High School

A summary of the proposed program is as follows:

EXPENDITURE CATEGORY	FY 1990-91 Capital Budget	Ten-Year Capital Budget
Schools	\$5,623,000	\$333,711,200
Engineering and Highways	\$2,348,414	\$98,923,450
Buildings	\$6,658,219	\$1,579,813
Parks and Recreation	\$1,890,946	\$8,546,906
Water Utilities	\$5,658,361	\$295,097,000
Sewer Utilities	\$10,901,639	\$125,193,179
Total	\$93,071,579	\$1,503,051,548
MEANS OF FINANCING	FY 1990-91 Capital Budget	Ten-Year Capital Budget
General Appropriations	\$15,134,563	\$161,663,214
Local Bond Issues	\$71,060,000	\$1,155,887,382
Revenue Sharing	495,000	19,382,187
Water and Sewer Fund	2,000,000	52,055,351
Federal Contributions	337,000	5,081,587
State Contributions	1,501,312	\$7,374,256
Other (Includes Lease-Purchase)	\$2,543,704	\$1,507,571
Total	\$93,071,579	\$1,503,051,548

The Capital Budget does not include any tax increase and will continue the levy on real property at \$1.032 per \$100 of assessed value. However, to help finance future years of the Capital Improvement Program there may be future consideration of an increase in the vehicle license tax (automobile decal). Consideration may be given to increase the vehicle license tax by 85 for automobiles, 88 for motorcycles, and 81 for trailers. If approved, increases will not become effective until after June 30, 1991.

The Proposed Fiscal Year 1991 Capital Budget is included in the Proposed Capital Improvement Program, and is available for examination at the Central Library and branch libraries during regularly scheduled hours of operation. Copies are also available for examination at the Office of Budget and Evaluation and at the City Clerk's Office in the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. Individuals desiring to provide oral or written comments may do so by contacting the City Clerk's office at 427-4303 or by registering in the City Clerk's office on the second floor of the City Hall Building prior to the hearing. Senior Citizens are encouraged to attend and comment.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC, City Clerk

45-2
211-14VB5

Continued from page 11

TO MAKE THE LEASE GRANT IS ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE VIRGINIA BEACH CITY COUNCIL. INTERESTED PARTIES MAY CONTACT JAMES SARVER, THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES/OPERATIONS DIVISION AT 427-7400 TO OBTAIN COPIES OF THE RELEVANT DOCUMENTS. WRITTEN SEALED PROPOSALS MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE CLERK OF THE CITY COUNCIL, ROOM 281, CITY HALL BUILDING, VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA 23456 ON DECEMBER 11, 1990, BY 10:00 A.M. LOCAL TIME.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

45-20
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1981 Chevrolet Chevette #5429
Serial Number: #1G1AJ0894B-A262386
Auction date: Nov. 23, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

45-19
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
TAKE NOTICE THAT ON November 12, 1990 AT 10:00 A.M., at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1990 Pontiac Transport, serial #1GMCU06DEL218009 (9253R Airington)
1989 Pontiac Grand Am, serial #1G2NE14DXK746486 (Wilkins)

45-8
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of said children to David Wayne Kinsel, Nichole Renee Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: David Wayne Lee, 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill. 62060
IN CHANCERY #90-21

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that David Wayne Lee, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill.

It is therefore Ordered that the said David Wayne Lee appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-17
4111-28VB5

Public Notice
State of Wisconsin: Circuit Court: Polk County

In re the marriage of: Cheryl D. Lathrop, Petitioner, and Daniel E. Lathrop, Respondent
The State of Wisconsin
To the person named above as respondent
Case No. 90FA 136

SUMMONS BY PUBLICATION
You are hereby notified that the petitioner named above has filed a petition for divorce against you.

Within forty (40) days after the 7 day of November, 1990, exclusive of the date just stated, you must respond with a written demand for a copy of the petition.

The demand must be sent or delivered to this Court, whose address is:

Clerk of Circuit Court Polk County Courthouse, Balsam Lake, WI 54810 and to Howard W. Cameron, Jr. the petitioner's attorney, whose address is: P.O. Box 456, Osceola, WI 54020.

You may have an attorney help or represent you.

If you do not demand a copy within forty (40) days, the Court may grant a judgment against you for the award of money or other legal action requested in the petition, and you may lose your right to object to anything that is or may be incorrect in the petition. A judgment may be enforced as provided by law. A judgment awarding money may become a lien against any real estate you own now or in the future and may also be enforced by garnishment of wages or seizure of property.

You are further hereby notified that the parties to this action are entitled to notification of the availability of the information set forth in sec. 767.081, Stats. The information is available from the family court commissioner.

You are further hereby notified that if the parties to this action have minor children, violation of the following criminal statutes is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$10,000 or imprisonment not to exceed two years, or both:

948.31 Interference with custody by parent or others.
If you and the petitioner have minor children, a document setting forth the percentage standard for child support established by the Department of Health and Social Services under sec. 46.25(9)(a),

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-16
4111-28VB5

Public Notice
VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of said children to David Wayne Kinsel, Nichole Renee Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: David Wayne Lee, 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill. 62060
IN CHANCERY #90-21

ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that David Wayne Lee, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill.

It is therefore Ordered that the said David Wayne Lee appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-17
4111-28VB5

Public Notice
State of Wisconsin: Circuit Court: Polk County

In re the marriage of: Cheryl D. Lathrop, Petitioner, and Daniel E. Lathrop, Respondent
The State of Wisconsin
To the person named above as respondent
Case No. 90FA 136

SUMMONS BY PUBLICATION
You are hereby notified that the petitioner named above has filed a petition for divorce against you.

Within forty (40) days after the 7 day of November, 1990, exclusive of the date just stated, you must respond with a written demand for a copy of the petition.

The demand must be sent or delivered to this Court, whose address is:

Clerk of Circuit Court Polk County Courthouse, Balsam Lake, WI 54810 and to Howard W. Cameron, Jr. the petitioner's attorney, whose address is: P.O. Box 456, Osceola, WI 54020.

You may have an attorney help or represent you.

If you do not demand a copy within forty (40) days, the Court may grant a judgment against you for the award of money or other legal action requested in the petition, and you may lose your right to object to anything that is or may be incorrect in the petition. A judgment may be enforced as provided by law. A judgment awarding money may become a lien against any real estate you own now or in the future and may also be enforced by garnishment of wages or seizure of property.

You are further hereby notified that the parties to this action are entitled to notification of the availability of the information set forth in sec. 767.081, Stats. The information is available from the family court commissioner.

You are further hereby notified that if the parties to this action have minor children, violation of the following criminal statutes is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$10,000 or imprisonment not to exceed two years, or both:

948.31 Interference with custody by parent or others.
If you and the petitioner have minor children, a document setting forth the percentage standard for child support established by the Department of Health and Social Services under sec. 46.25(9)(a),

Stats., and listing the factors that a court may consider for modification of that standard under sec. 767.25(lm), Stats. is available upon your request from the clerk of court.

Dated this 31st day of October, 1990.

Firm Name LAUX & CAMERON, S.C.
Attorneys for the Petitioners
By Howard W. Cameron, Jr.
215 Cascade St. P.O. Box 456
Osceola, WI 54020
(715) 294-4161

45-21
3111-21VB5

Public Notice
Take notice, that on November 12, 1990 at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1984 Ford Mustang
VIN: 1FABP2636EF160878

45-14
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1985 Renault Alliance #5295

Serial Number: #XMDW9565F-K114750
Auction date: Nov. 22, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

45-13
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1981 Buick Skylark #5405

Serial Number: #1G4AC6958B-T102320
Auction date: Nov. 21, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

45-12
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
Auction: 1978 Plymouth Volare #5440

Serial Number: #H14D8F27-4117
Auction date: Nov. 21, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

45-11
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
Take notice that on November 13, 1990, at 10:00 A.M., at the premises of 4747 Shore Drive, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself, the right to bid, the following motor vehicle.

1985 Plymouth Reliant SW
Serial #1P3BP59C3F124817
BAYSIDE MOTORS

45-10
1111-7VB5

Public Notice
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, November 21, 1990 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:15 p.m. in the Department of Permits and Inspections Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!
REGULAR AGENDA:
Case 1: Andrew Kopussis by John E. Sirine and Associates requests a variance of 17 feet to a 33 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed dwelling) on Lot 48, Section 4A, Baycliff, 2028 Sunset Point, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 2: Robert W. Poetker by Fred L. Forehand requests a variance of 2 feet 2 inches to a 7 foot 10 inch side yard setback (North side) and of 5 feet 3 inches to a 4 foot 9 inch side yard setback (South side) and of 5 feet 2 inches to a 4 foot 10 inch rear yard setback (East side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed storage shed and mobile home) on Lot 13, Block 1, Section 2, Cardinal Estates, 1220 Swallow Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 3: Kaytreen Martin Palacios by Patrick C. Masterson requests a variance of 15.7 feet to a 14.3 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (East side) instead of 10 feet as required and of 1.6 feet to a 3.4 foot

side yard setback (West side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 81, Hollies, 307 46th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 4: Lillie Mae Berry requests a variance of 5 feet to a 15 foot rear yard setback (Northwest side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed dwelling) on Lot 19, Douglas Park, 105 Erie Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 5: Thomas R. Watkins requests a variance of 6 feet to a 4 foot rear yard setback (South side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed 2nd story screened porch and carport addition to a garage apartment) on Lots 13 and 1/2 of 11, Block 7, Section E, Cape Henry, 112-71st Street (Unit B), Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 6: Richard E. Burnell by J. Randall Royal requests a variance of 7.7 feet to a 22.3 foot front yard setback (Perch Lane) instead of 30 feet as required and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (East side) instead of 10 feet as required and of 0.2 feet to a 9.8 foot rear yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required and of 4.8 feet in building height to 39.8 feet in height instead of 35 feet in building height as allowed (existing 3 story dwelling) on Lot 100, North area, Section 3, Sandbridge Beach, 2248 Sandpiper Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 7: Barry R. Cate requests a variance of 15 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback (West side) instead of 20 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (North side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed storage shed and decking) on Lot 8, Block 62, Shadowlawn Heights, 26 Rudee Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5S

Case 8: Thomas and Denise Andros by Gary Sazulka request a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed carport) on Lots 5 and 7, Block 23, Shadowlawn Heights, 521 Carolina Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5S

Case 9: Jeffrey Brent by Edward R. Roehm, AIA requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required and to allow the building floor area to be 4812 square feet instead of 4375 square feet in building floor area as allowed (proposed 3 story single family dwelling) on a subdivision South 125 feet of Lot 10, Block 18, Section E, Cape Henry, 65th Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-5R

Case 10: Lawrence T. and Frances D. Burke request a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard setback (North side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed storage shed) on Lot 26, Section One, Lakeville Estates, 832 Sunnyside Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 11: Matthew and Giselle Weinstein request a variance to allow accessory structures totaling 1,310 square feet in floor area instead of 552 square feet in floor area as allowed (proposed pool house 475 square feet and existing garage 835 square feet) on Lot 2, Aragona Shores, 905 E. Horseshoe Court, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40

Case 12: John W. Vagos requests a variance of 5 feet to a 0' side yard setback (Atlantic Avenue) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed hotel/motel addition) on Lot 7, Block 13, Ocean Front, 1300 Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-1

DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Rick G. and Anne B. Spalenka request a variance of 17.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback (South side) instead of 20 feet as required (Commercial Heating and Cooling Equipment) on Lot C, Section Back Bay, subdivision of Nelson P. and Mabel P. Brock, Pungo, 1057 Princess Anne Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case D-2: Mr. William Dunn, Jr. by Moody E. Stallings, Jr. requests a variance of 17 parking spaces to 41 parking spaces as previously approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals on December 6, 1989 and to allow the drive to be less than 22 feet in width as required for 4 parking spaces at a 90 degree angle (restaurant) on a Parcel adjacent to 13, Block 22, Lynnhaven Colony, 2143 Vista Circle, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-4

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!
James A. Wood
Secretary

45-4
2111-14VB5

Public Notice
VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 17th day of October, 1990.

In re: Adoption of MEGAN MARGARET O'LEARY to be known as MEGAN MARGARET FARRELL

By: Edward T. Farrell and Barbara K. Farrell, Petitioners
To: RICHARD PETER O'LEARY C/O The Forge Inn, Woodbridge, NJ

IN CHANCERY #CA90-186
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Edward T. Farrell and Barbara K. Farrell, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Megan Margaret O'Leary, by Edward T. Farrell and Barbara K. Farrell, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Richard Peter O'Leary, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: in care of The Forge Inn in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Richard Peter O'Leary appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Donald S. Bennis, p.q.
Princess Anne Commercial Bank Building
641 Lynnhaven Pkwy. Suite 201
Virginia Beach, VA 23450

43-4
4111-14VB5

Public Notice
In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 25th day of October, 1990.

JEFFERY DON GARRISON, Plaintiff, against MICHELLE LYNN GARRISON, Defendant.
Docket #CH90-3571
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro later to be merged into a decree of divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 9814 FM. 1960 By-Pass, Humble, Texas 77338.

It is ordered that Michelle Lynn Garrison do appear on or before the 17th of December, 1990, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.
Richard F. Broudy, p.q.
310 Pembroke One Building
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462

44-10
4111-21VB5

Public Notice
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Wednesday, November 14, 1990, at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Courthouse, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room. Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER

Continued on page 13

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper call

627-5020



Nancy

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some of all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

1. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Melvin Helmick. Property is located at the northwest intersection of Holly Road and 35th Street. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Sterling W. & Bonnie J. Thacker for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the northeast side of Indian River Road, 7656 feet more or less southeast of Elbow Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for commercial land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates this site for single family residential development with a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel is located at 3756 Indian River Road and contains 19 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Joseph Preziotti, Jr., Design Graphics, Inc., for a Conditional Zoning Classification from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on the west side of N. Landstown Road, 400 feet more or less south of Monet Drive. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates this site for single family residential development with a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel is located at 1857 N. Landstown Road and contains 2.3 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Harold Crawford for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (sale of antiques) on the south side of North Landing Road at the intersection with Winston Avenue. Said parcel is located at 3465 North Landing Road and contains 10 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

5. An Ordinance upon Application of Tidewater Lube Ventures, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment (Jiffy Lube) on the west side of General Booth Boulevard, 350 feet north of Dam Neck Road. Said parcel is located at 1557 General Booth Boulevard and contains 18,120.96 square feet. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Tidewater Psychiatric Institute, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for the expansion of a hospital on certain property located at the southwest intersection of Will-O-Wisp Drive and Lindsley Drive. Said parcel is located at 1701 Will-O-Wisp Drive and contains 7 acres. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

7. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Constant Real Estate Trust for a Conditional Use Permit for a community boat dock on the south side of Susan Constant Drive on Parcel A, Section D, Princess Anne Hills. Said parcel contains 10,328 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of William H. Herbert for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (wholesale storage) on the east side of Princess Anne Road, 780 feet more or less north of S. Stowe Road. Said parcel is located at 1016 Princess Anne Road and contains 2.81 acres. PUNGO BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Hoy Construction Inc., Contractor for Outdoor Creations for a commercial recreational facility other than of an outdoor nature (indoor putt-putt) at the northwest corner of Virginia Beach Boulevard and Constitution Drive. Said parcel is located at 4566 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Units 1 & 2 Pembroke Mall, and contains 6,020 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

STREET CLOSURE:

10.

Application of Helen Leimbach Foss for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of 2 portions of a 15-foot alley located between Lots 4, 5, 16 & 17 and between Lots 7 and 29, Block 23, Croatan Beach. Said parcels are 15 feet in width and contain 2,250 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

11. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article 2, Section 253 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to open space promotion requirements. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning.

DEFERRED FOR 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 9/12/90:

12. An Ordinance upon Application of Johnnie B. & Page B. Hartley for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-5D Residential Duplex District on certain property located on the south side of Seaboard Road beginning at a point 950 feet more or less east of Bernadotte Street. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential development land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates this site for prime agricultural land with a density no greater than 1 dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 15 acres more or less. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of Johnnie B. & Page B. Hartley for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-5D Residential Duplex District on certain property located 600 feet south of Seaboard Road beginning at a point 950 feet more or less east of Bernadotte Street. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential development land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates this site for prime agricultural land with a density no greater than 1 dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 15 acres more or less. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Pleasant Acres, Ltd., a Virginia Corporation, and River Walk Development, Inc., a Delaware Corporation, for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-7.5 Residential District on certain property located on the south side of Holland Road, beginning at a point 550 feet more or less west of Christopher Farms Drive. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential development land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development at a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel contains 15.32 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Pleasant Acres, Ltd., a Virginia Corporation, and River Walk Development, Inc., a Delaware Corporation, for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-2 Agricultural District to a R-2.5 Residential Townhouse District on certain property located on the south side of Holland Road, beginning at a point 1760 feet more or less west of Christopher Farms Drive. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential townhouse land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development at a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel contains 14.32 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Pleasant Acres, Ltd., a Virginia Corporation, and River Walk Development, Inc., a Delaware Corporation, for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-2.5 Residential Townhouse District on certain property located 600 feet south of Holland Road, beginning at a point 2200 feet more or less west of Christopher Farms Drive. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential townhouse land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development at a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel contains 3.34 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Pleasant Acres, Ltd., a Virginia Corporation, and River Walk Development, Inc., a Delaware Corporation, for a Conditional Zoning Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-7.5 Residential District on certain property located 600 feet south of Holland Road, beginning at a point 550 feet more or less west of Christopher Farms Drive. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development at a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel contains 46.59 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of John M. Baillio and Michael J. Miles for a Conditional Use Permit for a landfill on certain property located on the east side of Oceana Boulevard, 1000 feet south of Southern Boulevard. Said parcel contains 70 acres. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

19. Application of Steve Davidson for the reconsideration of conditions placed on the application for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on October 14, 1985. Property is located at 636 Princess Anne Road. PUNGO BOROUGH.

DEFERRED FOR 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 10/10/90:

20. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Joseph W. Boyd. Parcel is located at the southeast and southwest intersections of Baker Road and Aylesbury Drive. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

21. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Joseph E. Dowdy. Property is located at

614 Woodstock Road. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

22. An Ordinance upon Application of American Eagle Communications of Virginia, Inc., a Virginia Corporation, for a Conditional Use Permit for a communication tower 1200 feet south of West Landing Road beginning at a point 1876 feet west of West Neck Road. Said parcel is located at 2465 W. Landing Road and contains 4 acres. PUNGO BOROUGH.

More detailed information on the above applications is available in the Department of Planning.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott
Planning Director

44-11
2111-7VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:
The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Tuesday, November 13, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. at which time the following applications will be heard:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:
1. An Ordinance upon Application of Lisa Keller for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (family day care home) on Lot 5, Section 21, Princess Anne Plaza.

Said parcel is located at 417 Beechthune Drive and contains 9,952 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Main Corporation, a Virginia Corporation, for a Conditional Use Permit for mini-warehouses on the south side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, 930 feet more or less west of the intersection with the Virginia Beach Toll Road. Said parcel is located at 1933 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 15,246 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Contel Cellular for a Conditional Use Permit for a communication tower and service building on certain property located at the southeast intersection of S. Plaza Trail and the Southern Railway. Said parcel contains 26,658.7 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Charlie Falk's Auto Wholesalers, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for bulk storage on Lots 3, 4, 5 & 6, Block 26, Euclid Place. Parcel is located at 5083 Virginia Beach Boulevard and contains 13,762 square feet. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.
Ruth Hodges Smith
CMC/AAB
City Clerk

44-1
2111-7VBS

Read
The
Virginia
Beach
Sun
For
News
And
Info.

To
Subscribe
Or
To
Place
Your
Advertisement
Call
486-3430

Classifieds

ADOPTION

ADOPTION - Loving white couple with young daughter wish to adopt infant. Approved home-study, private, legal, confidential. Expenses paid. Call collect Bernadette & David. 301-963-2514 nights/weekends. Meet us.

911-288

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE - who has previously adopted. Financially secure, mother at home. We'll give excellent education, fun & values. Confidential, legal, medical paid. Carol & Peter 703-684-2979.

4111-7P

LOVING COUPLE wishes to adopt infant. Medical & legal expenses paid. Call Todd & Sandra collect. (703) 451-5391.

8112-19P

WE ARE A HAPPY VIRGINIA COUPLE. Hoping to adopt a baby. We can't have our own child. Will cover your medical and legal expenses. Please call Betsy or Don collect 703-536-3612.

4111-21B

ADOPTION - Loving couple wishes to adopt baby. Legal and medical expenses paid. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at 703-241-8165.

911-2B

ADULT CARE

ELDERLY CARE - 14 yrs. exp. with elderly. RN care & supervision. Va. Beach. Call 721-0858.

4111-21B

PROPERTY FOR SALE

RANGE - Sears Electric with double oven. Brand new. \$800. Call 482-3568 or 482-4711.

3111-14B

Continued on next page

Classified Ad Network

Do you have something you want the whole state to know about?
Reach over 4,000,000 families in 78 Virginia newspapers for just \$175!

547-4571

Virginia Press Services Ad Network Classifieds

ADD UP TO \$1,400.00 per month to your income working full or part time assembling products at home. Many fields of work to choose from. Call 703-886-2089. Directory/Fee. Van44

ASSEMBLERS: Excellent income, easy work assembling products at home. 7:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m., Monday - Saturday. Info. 1-504-646-1700. Dept. P-919. Listing/Fee. Van44

BIG PROFITS - In your vending business. 10 hrs./wk. nets you \$300. No selling required. Investment of \$9,995, secured by equipment. Call 800-753-8363 ext. 290. Van44

IMMEDIATE \$\$\$ Local vending route. Quick return. Call Bart. 1-800-226-7730. Van44

DEALERSHIP LOG HOMES - National Log Home Manufacturing Company has all of America's finest lines starting at \$9,872. Great earning potential + commissions, will not interfere with present employment. Call Mr. Johnson toll free 1-800-321-5647. THE ORIGINAL OLD-TIMER LOG HOMES AND SUPPLY INC. 1901 LOGUE ROAD, MT. JULIET, TN 37122. Van44

LOG HOME DEALERSHIP - National log home manufacturer, seeks Dealer. Protected territory, high earning potential, full training & leads provided. Need not interfere with present employment. Models starting at \$9,690. 1-800-678-1424. BRENTWOOD LOG HOMES - 427 River Rock Blvd., Murfreesboro, TN 37129. Van44

HOMES OF QUALITY - Built on your lot, brick, cedar or vinyl ranchers, 2 Stories & Capes starting as low as \$38,700. No down payment required, excellent financing, free color brochures. Call toll free Richmond 1-800-468-7310; Fredericksburg 1-800-468-7320. Van44

Don't Be A Speeder - You Might Hit A Classified Ad Reader

BECOME A PARALEGAL - Accredited Member NHSC, Attorney Instructed, Home Study, Established 1976, Financial Aid, FREE Catalog. 1-800-669-2555, Southern Career Institute, Drawer 2158, Boca Raton, Florida 33437. Van44

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA Historic District. 1817 Federal Brick, 3600 sq. ft. completely restored. Established Bed & Breakfast Inn. Don't miss this opportunity - for a change of pace & lifestyle. Only \$129,000. Call Lynchburg Associates Realtors 804-845-5200. Van44

HOMEOWNERS DISCOVER HIDDEN WEALTH from your mortgage. Call 1-900-535-9800 ext. 995. \$2 per minute on phone bill. Van44

GOT A CAMPGROUND MEMBERSHIP OR TIMESHARE? We'll take it. America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse. Call Resort Sales Information toll free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van44

LONG HAULING TRUCKING - Get into a high demand career as an owner/operator with north American Van Lines! Operate your own tractor. If you don't have one, we offer a lease-purchase program that is one of the best in the industry. No experience necessary. If you need training, we will train you, tuition free! You must be 21, have a good driving record, and pass substance abuse test. Call north American for information package. 1-800-348-2147. Ask for operator 524. Van44

BORROW ON YOUR HOME - Even if bankrupt - 1 Hour approval. For home improvements, bill consolidation, refinancing. Low interest. No up front fees. 1-800-825-7930. No Trailers. Van44

SPAS SPAS SPAS - Factory Direct. Save 100's \$\$\$ Dupont Acrylic and Jacuzzi Jets. Quality Guaranteed. Delivered. Call 205-486-7919 Southland Spa, P.O. Box 638, Haleyville, AL 35565. Van44

LAKE GASTON - Over 45 Lakefront lots. Free Lake Map and Buyer's Guide. Call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, 1-800-338-8816, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van44

WORK AT HOME - \$1,000.00 a week. Envelope Stuffing. For Information: Star Home Systems, 453 Bay Ridge Avenue, Suite 6651, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11220. Listing/Fee. Van44

WOLFF TANNING BEDS - Commercial-Home Units From \$199.00. Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly Payments Low as \$18.00. Call today Free Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van44

UNSECURED LOANS TO \$50,000 - No Collateral, No Co-Signers, Bad Credit and Bankruptcies OKAY. For free information write to: Loans, Suite 9, 7027 W. Broward Blvd., Plantation, FL 33317. Van44

CASH LOANS TO \$5,000.00. Any Purpose. Prior turnarounds OK! Bad Credit Our Specialty. Guaranteed Result. Counselors on Duty. Call Apex Financial. 1-513-436-1232 Department 26E. Fee Van44

OTR DRIVERS - 12 Months Experience, 23 years of age, drug testing required. Hornady Truck Line: Start 23-26 cents/mile, TARP/Vacation Pay, Safety Bonus, Spouse Passenger Program. 1-800-343-7989. Van44

SNEED CREDITS \$5,000 Credit Card regardless of credit history. Major bank cards also available. Plus a fabulous camera, film and vacation package. 405-364-5574. Ext. 48. Van44

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hr. nurse assisted ambulatory/non-ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock, Portsmouth, Gloucester, Pensacola, Florida. 1-800-999-6637. Van44

HELP WANTED

ACTORS/MODELS - Needed for local/National movies, commercials and ads. Must train and register with agency. **ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL** 455-5556.

TFN

AVON - Buy or Sell. No door knocking required. Free training. Flexible hrs. Call 499-3587. 411-14B

DRIVER NEEDED - 25 hrs. a week; \$500.00 a week. Call Paul between 5 - 9 p.m. 1-800-468-9886. 411-14B

OWNER/OPERATORS - Ohio based company has need for local long haul operators in the Norfolk area. We pay 7% fuel charge, 75% local revenue. Drug testing. Sign on & referral bonus. Wkly. settlement. John, 423-2514, days. 420-5562, nights. 411-21B

LEARN TO MAKE \$750 Next weekend and to make a fortune with classifieds. **LIBERTY CALL**, P.O. Box 10007, Norfolk, Va. 23513. 411-21B

\$40,000/YR. READ BOOKS and TV Scripts. Fill out simple "like/don't like" form. **EASYFUN**, relaxing at home, beach, vacations. Guaranteed paycheck. 24 African Recording Reviews. 801-379-2955, Ext. VE236B. 812-19P

STAY HOME - MAKE MONEY. Assemble Our Products And Earn Up To \$350 Per Week. Amazing Recorded Message Reveals Details. Local Call 340-1482. 211-7B

EARN \$600 OR MORE WEEKLY stuffing envelopes at home. No experience. Send self addressed stamped envelope to: P.O. Box 19005B, Burton, MI 48519-0058. 411-21B

AVON SALES POSITION - No door to door sales required. Join our sales team now, in time for Christmas. Call 1-800-359-4229. 511-28P

SALES - AVON - Take orders at home or sell in territory. Call me at 487-6809. 411-28B

ROUTE DRIVER SALES - Motivated individuals only \$750 - \$1,200 opportunity Advancement possibilities. 466-8288. 411-28B

HAIRSTYLIST - New progressive salon. Full or part time. Call 486-1211. 411-28B

REAL ESTATE CAREER - Above average earnings! Rose & Krueh. Call now, 436-3636. 411-28B

CARPET CLEANERS - Earn minimum sal. \$300 wk. guaranteed. We train. Truck or van req'd. 456-0312. 411-28B

INSTRUCTION

BE A PARALEGAL - Accredited Member NHSC, Attorney Instructed, Home Study, Fin. Aid Available. **FREE CATALOG** 1-800-669-2555 SCI Boca Raton, Fla. 33432. 311-7P

JEWELRY FOR SALE

POWER STONES - Personal consultations, jewelry, and crystals. Great for Christmas! Anna Hamalainen. 498-2890. 411-28B

JEWELRY - 2 sterling silver rings, \$20 each; 1 sterling amethyst necklace, \$15; Garnet 14K gold ring; \$100. Call 587-1740. 411-21B

MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

VISA/MASTERCARD - Regardless of previous credit history, fee required. Call now for more information. 523-0463. 411-7B

QUEEN size waterbed, w/6 drawer pedestal & hdbd. w/mirror, waveless mattresses, \$350; 583-0207. 411-14B

PHILCO color TV, 25" screen, \$150; 626-3384. 411-14B

MAGNAVOX TV - 25", walnut cabinet, not cable ready, VGC, \$125; 420-9682. 411-28B

PART TIME - Appt. Sales/Consultants Do you like working outdoors? We need several energetic salesmen/women to knock on doors & set appointments for the largest home improvement co. (AARP INC.) in the state of Virginia. Total working hours 10-20 per week (evenings & Saturday afternoon). Hourly rate plus bonus. Weekly potential of \$400. Call Dave Ladd at 497-4400, 11am-3:30pm, for details.

Two bedrm. rental, \$375 mo. \$200 deposit. Norfolk & Portsmouth. **Anne Barnes Real Estate Office** 543-9896

Edmonds Maintenance Services New building clean up. Office cleaning our specialty. 543-8907

MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

COMPUTER - IBM Compatible, 80286-12 turbo, 640K, 10MB, 1360K floppy; Amber monitor, some software included. \$950. 495-7827. 411-7B

THERMO CYCLOPEAD HEALTH MASSAGER, w/heat control, can be used in bed or chair, 15x20", genuine leather, LN, used, oncd, pe. \$650, asking \$400, negotiable; 588-5119. 411-7B

ROTTOW WHEELCHAIR - cushion w/cover & pump; \$300 value, only wants \$225; 853-2407. 411-7B

DIAMOND SOLITAIRE, 1/3 carat, pear shaped, SI-1, H-color, Asking \$400. For more information call 467-6626. 411-7B

ELECTRIC SCOOTER - Rear wheel drive, new batteries and charger \$650. 424-2267. 411-14B

SALE - 25 VENDX CANDY VENDING MACHINES, Excellent return. \$5,000 dollars cash. 804-340-4955. 411-14B

ZEBRA SKIN FULL SIZE \$850, African Kudu head-large size (stuffed) \$1,500. 481-6455. 411-21B

STEREO - JVC XL-400 compact disc player. JVC R-X300 digital synthesizer stereo receiver, dynamic super A. JVC - V300 stereo cassette deck, Sony equalizer space sound - echo - Mike. Works with TV. \$700 or negotiable. Call 484-7927. 411-21B

FREEZER - Montgomery Ward 15.7 cu. ft. Almond color. Excellent condition. \$225. 422-6936. 411-21B

KING SIZE WATERBED, 8 drawer pedestal, mirrored hdbd., etched glass doors, 1 yr. old. \$700, negotiable. Call after 12 noon, 480-4014, Room 301. 411-14B

WATERBED, king size, captain's pedestal, large mirrored & lighted hdbd., sheets, comforter, pillows, \$500; Call Fran days 547-9334 or eve. 436-4821. 411-14B

BEAUTIFUL CHRISTMAS TREES for wholesale, \$6.00 and up; Larsen Tree Farm, 1-703-382-4668. 5112-5P

STEREO - JVC REMOTE, with warranty, \$499. Call 436-0921. 311-21B

BEER STEIN COLLECTION - For sale. Call 464-0379 or 460-0050. 211-14B

LAWNMOWER - Ariens 8 HP, electric start, dual hard bagger, 30" cut. Needs battery. \$600. 583-0135. 411-14B

COMMODORE 128, 1571 disc drive, 1351 movie, Magnavox RGB 80/40 color monitor, 1200 modem, Star SL-10C printer, many programs, \$800 or best offer. 588-0093. 411-14B

REALISTIC stereo, dbl. cassette, equalizer, turntable, radio, w/2 speakers. \$500; before 6 p.m. 480-1127. 411-28B

NEW IN AREA - Must sell. Sears Kenmore 26 cu. ft. refrigerator \$850/3; full service warranty is transferable; table & hutch, 6 chairs \$1,000; mink stole \$800. Or make offer. 463-6721. 211-14B

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

ROCKFORD - 85 14X70 FIREPLACE - Payments \$168/month. On nice lot. Move in now call 543-0667 Va. Dir. COASTAL HOMES. 411-7B

PORTSMOUTH - 2 bedroom furnished. Convenient location NNSY & commissary. \$285.00 a month. 397-7507. 411-7B

LIBRA '73, Chesapeake. 2 bedrm., gas stove, refrigerator, bar, 3 air units, shed, fence. \$6,800. Will finance. 494-7331. 411-21B

12 X 45' LYONS, 2 BR, newly remodeled, partially furnished, presently rented, \$3,700. 428-0784. 411-14B

MODELS - HIGH PAYS Immediate Opportunity. MFN Position - Confidential - TV. Now in Va. waiting for new models. This is NOT A SCHOOL. No exp req. New York Modeling Agency. 1500 Boulevard. New York, NY 10018. See agency by appointment only. \$50 Training Fee. Please.

HARBOR TOWER Overlooks Waterside 1 & 2 bedrm. apt. Balcony, enclosed, reserved parking, pool, tennis & health club. Convenient to NOB, Portsmouth Naval Hospital & Norfolk Naval Shipyard. 393-1600

VA. Gov't. Owned Property EASY TERMS - BELOW MARKET PRICES CLOSING COSTS AND POINTS PAID. 10% TO CHOOSE FROM FOR COMPLETE LIST CALL 153-6149 Virginia Realty Assoc.

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

FLEETWOOD '87, 14 x 70, 2 BRs., 2 baths, dishwasher, fireplace, central air, ceiling fans, lg. deck & shed, many extras; \$45-8647. 411-14B

LOT & MOBILE HOME - Central air & heat, car port, fenced yard, 8 x 15' shed, 2-BR's, lg. bath, dining area & lg. LR, \$32,000; anytime 487-3269. 411-14B

MOBILE HOME - 2 br., cat-in kitchen, bath, heating & air cond., near NOB, can stay on premises, furn., \$4,000; 423-1936. 411-14B

REDMAN '88 x 80' mobile, 3 bdr., 2 bath, assume loan, \$297.73, lot \$210; 422-0097. 411-14B

FLEETWOOD '71 14 x 70. Good condition. Can stay on lot. \$4,000 or best offer. Must Sell Call Bill, 490-0992. 411-21B

81' BRIGADEER, 2 BR's, stove & refrig., gas heat, good condition, can stay on lot, \$4,000; or best offer, anytime 471-6738. 411-28B

'85 OAKWOOD, 14x60', 2 BR, 1 bath, central air, 2 too sheds, \$6,900; 491-3126. 411-28B

'78 14 X 70' BRIGADEER, 2 BR, 2 bath, stove, refrig., washer/dryer, carpeted, central air, partially furnished, excellent condition, located in Kill Devil Hills, N.C., Can stay on lot, \$13,000, negotiable; 486-2653. 411-28B

MOTORHOMES FOR SALE

COACHMAN - 1985, 26' class C, low mileage. Excellent condition, sleeps 6. Tow dolly included, \$20,000. 483-9486. 411-24B

TRAVELER - '71 12ft. sleeps 6, 3 burner stove, oven range hood, heater, \$1,300 or best offer. 468-2227. 411-24B

CREE - 1967, 15', good condition. New air, screens, tires, refrigerator, seat covers. Heater, bathroom. \$1,000. 548-0054. 411-24B

ROYAL INTL. 5th wheel, 1984, iv. rm., slide out, queen bed; very clean, fully equipped. 547-1814. 411-24B

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA ORGAN - Double keyboard \$600 or best offer. Excellent condition. 471-0137. 211-14B

NOTICES

BEHIND ON MORTGAGE? No Gimmick. Call DFS for help. 466-5011. 411-14B

CASH FOR ANYTHING OF VALUE ALSO OPEN ON SUNDAYS. Cypress Point Pawn Shop, 928 Diamond Springs Rd. Suite 115, Va. Beach, 499-5061. 411-7B

\$5,000 GOLD CARD Guaranteed approval No deposit. Cash advances! Alo no-deposit Visa. No credit check! Rush for Christmas! (800) 234-6741, anytime. 111-7P

FAITH LINE - Non-denominational prayer line where JESUS IS LORD. Call 463-9679, day and evenings. A Kenneth E. Hagin Ministries Graduate. 411-14B

SPA MEMBERSHIP - (2) Bally's Holiday, Gold Membership, 1st class, unlimited visits. \$1,150 each, negotiable. Call 399-4955. 411-14B

STRESSED OR SORE FROM WORK, sports or daily routine. Call Dean for professional therapeutic massage. AMTA certified, my home, 491-6798. 411-7B

MASSAGE - Therapeutic, flotation tank - body wrap, lose 4 to 6 inches in 1 hr. AMTA. In my home. 422-2613. 411-7B

PIANISTS - Will play background for your wedding reception or gathering. Modern Folk and/or Modern Christian. Grad. student. 474-7943. 411-7B

NOTICES

NEW, USED or in good condition. 10 ft. garage door and accessories. Call 340-3465. 111-7B

BORROW ON YOUR HOME - 1 hr. approval - past credit problems o.k. Toll free 1-800-825-7930. 211-14P

THE FLEA MARKET OF NORFOLK - Indoor & outdoor sales area. Space for 100 outdoor vendors. All paved surface. Free parking. The perfect alternative to a gar. sale. 857-7824. 3416 N. Military Highway. 111-14B

PETS

CAT - Longhaired gray and black neutered male, black feet, bushy gray tail, answers to "Baby", lost. Aug. 18 on Route 58 in Franklin area. REWARD. 463-9545. 411-7B

CHINESE SHAR PEI - Heavenly wrinkled pups. 6 wks. old. Vet certified. Full of type & disposition. All colors. 397-9243. 411-21B

HIMALAYAN & PERSIAN KITTENS - Quality, sweet tempered kittens. 479-4435. 411-24B

WOLF CUBS - 87% WWKC Registered. Sire & dam on premises. Excellent bloodline \$350. Serious inquiries only. 625-8354. 411-24B

RAT TERRIER PUPPIES - UKC registered, good family dogs. \$250 cash only. Call 473-8285. 411-28B

BURMESE PYTHON - Male 10 ft. Asking \$350. Call 340-5887. 411-28B

AKITA PUPPIES - Male & female. AKC 5 wks. old. \$500. 393-9049, 397-3020. 411-28B

DACHSHUND - Black & tan miniatures, AKC, 1st shots & wormed. Call 426-7830. 411-28B

PLASTERING

DO YOU LAY IN YOUR BED AND LOOK AT CRACKS IN YOUR CEILING AND WALLS? Call us, we can fix it. Large or small. Free estimates. Licensed. Call 548-0054. 411-24B

POSITION WANTED

QUIET CHRISTIAN LADY desires 5 days as housekeeper companion to the elderly handicapped, babysitting day & night, will consider live-in. Available holidays on bus line or transportation provided. 397-2416 after 5. 711-14B

ACCOUNTANT/COMPTROLER - Exp'd with job cost, financial statements, all tax returns & computers. Call 424-9814. 411-21B

MAINTENANCE - Plumbing, electrical, carpentry, painting, 10 yrs. exp. Own tools, full time, part time, days 627-8549. 411-14B

FITNESS TRAINER - Personal. Over 10 yrs. exp. Designing individual fitness programs. 498-9441. 411-14B

MANUAL BOOKKEEPER. Mature woman with 16 yrs. exp. seeking position doing A/R, A/P, payroll, taxes & general ledger. Reliable. 464-1637. 411-21B

MAN WITH VAN will pickup & deliver merchandise in the tri-state area. Local & distance. Call Curtis Reader, 804-485-2153. 411-28B

DREAM OF BEING A STAR of movies or your own life? The star-makers of ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL may be the way. ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL 455-5556. TFN

Need a Car? Short on cash? Bad credit? No Problem! Call Norfolk Motor Co. for free ride to our lot. 0% Finance Charge. 855-0200 or 583-4326VADLR. TFN

Security Officers Force One Security now accepting applications. Must be State certified, 21 yrs. or older, no start; untrained \$4 per hr. to start. Certification available. Call 422-6716

JOB HUNTING?

NO EXPERIENCE NECESSARY - EARN WHILE YOU LEARN

<input type="checkbox"/> AIRLINE JOBS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> CAMPAIGNERS & HELPERS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> CLERKS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> CIRCULAR ASST.	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> CONSTRUCTION JOBS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> DATA ENTRY OPERATORS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVERS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> FACTORY TRAINERS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> PLANT JOBS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> PROCESS OPERATORS	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> WAREHOUSE TO	88.00 Hourly
<input type="checkbox"/> WORK AT HOME OPERATIONS/CONTRACTS	88.00 Hourly

CONTACT FORMS TO U.S. GOVERNMENT & MAJOR CO'S SINCE 1979
Many, Many More Opportunities Available
Call 800-541-5521 or 422-6716

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PAINTING - Interior & exterior. ROOFING - Quality work, references, Free estimates. Call Phil, 588-8477. 161-23B

REPLACEMENT WINDOWS - (25 yr. guaranteed) solid vinyl - insulated (2 Pane). Tilt windows - full screen. Installed \$250.00 (All sizes). 1-800-237-2796. 411-28B

REPLACEMENT WINDOWS - (25 yr. guaranteed) solid vinyl - insulated (2 Pane). Tilt windows - full screen. Installed \$250.00 (All sizes). 1-800-237-2796. 411-28B

DUMP TRUCK FOR HIRE - trash removal, hauling, residential & commercial, roofing, etc. . . low, low rates. 485-3675. 411-7B

PANE PLUMBING - All types of plumbing, service & installed. FREE ESTIMATES. Licensed/Bonded. Meriwether Lewis 498-3781. 411-7B

ENHANCE YOUR HEALTH and urol your stress-coupled muscles with therapeutic massage. Licensed, certified and experienced therapist. **CLAUDETTE**. 363-9823. 411-7B

DONNA'S INTERIORS - Custom made draperies, valances & accessories. Offsetting Robert Allen Fabrics. 10% to 25% off retail. Verticals, mini-blinds & pleated shades. 50% off retail. Free installation. For appointment call 479-4656. 611-28B

G.A. GIACOMETTI INC. - Additions, renovations, all types of concrete work, quality work. Free estimates. 393-0558, 686-8344. 411-14B

MAILING LIST/BOOK-KEEPING/PAYROLL PREPARATION Pick-up and deliver M.M. Services, degreed, licensed. Call Marc 465-3459. 411-14B

WANTED HOUSES TO PAINT - Interior, exterior, reasonable rates, free estimates, also vinyl siding, call 481-6235. 411-24B

KENMORE - washer, dryers, & other models. Bought, sold, & serviced. 24 hrs. 428-2058. 411-24B

MAINTENANCE - 542-6652. All types of home repairs. 24 hr. service. \$20 service call. 411-24B

HAIRDRESSER ON WHEELS - For shut-ins & professional service in the privacy of your own home. 420-7847. 411-24B

RESUMES - Low cost, effective, drafted & printed in my home. 340-1719. 411-24B

RUBBISH - Cleaned up & hauled away, small buildings demolished. 497-1101. 411-21B

ELECTRICAL - 10% OFF ANY COLE ELECTRIC JOB. Free estimates. 24 hrs. 498-2653. 411-24B

HANDYMAN - Painting, woodwork, gutter & awning cleaning, yd. work, great rates. 456-0851. 411-24B

HOME IMPROVEMENTS - 23 yrs. exp. Remodeling, swimming pools, vinyl siding, replacement windows. All types of construction. Best prices. Free estimates. Call day time guarantee. No obligation. Call Dan 459-2383. 411-24B

P.E.R.S. PROFESSIONAL EXPERT REPAIR SERVICE Commercial & residential, roofing, painting, fences & decks. All types of home improvements, no job too big or too small. Senior citizens discounts. 22 yrs. exp. Call today for free estimates at 483-9286. Licensed & insured. LOWEST RATES IN TIDEWATER. 411-24B

CONCRETE WORK - Driveways, patios & sidewalks, etc. Fair prices. Call 487-9317. 411-24B

"USED" WORKMAN'S APPLIANCE REPAIR - New & used parts. Appliances, washers, dryers, refrigerators, ranges, microwaves, HVAC heat pumps, 486-5494. 411-24B

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

RESUMES - Civilian Discount (fair's fair!) Laser typeset. Call Lisa, 588-6166. 411-21B

WORD PROCESSING DESKTOP PUBLISHING TUTORING in my home. Call 624-2071. 411-28B

TOM HARDESTY - Plastering additions & remodeling, quality repair work, no job too small. 547-9086. 411-28B

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

PORTSMOUTH BRIGHTON - near shipyard handyman special, ready renovations, owner financing available must see to appreciate. \$16,000. 424-0813. 411-14B

GOVT OWN HOMES - large selection, discounted prices, Easy Financing! 463

General News

S.S. Numbers, Names Must Agree With Bank Records

People whose Social Security numbers and names on their tax returns do not agree with the information on their bank records may receive a notice from their banks later this year, Social Security officials have announced. They will have 30 days to correct the problem or the bank will withhold 20 percent of the interest payments on the account.

The Internal Revenue Service (IRS) will send banks a listing of customers whose Social Security numbers and/or names do not agree with the numbers or names contained in IRS files. These lists of customers will be taken

from information provided to IRS by the banks reporting interest, dividend and other income on Form 1099 for Tax Year 1989.

Banks must mail letters to these customers within five days, advising them of the number and/or name problem, and the customer has 30 calendar days to correct the problem and advise the bank.

The letter from the bank will indicate the ways in which the problem can be corrected, depending on the customer's particular situation. In some cases, the customer will need to contact the Social Security Administra-

tion (SSA).

If the customer needs to contact the SSA to correct the problem, here are some helpful hints that will speed the process and ensure that the problem will be resolved during the 30-day time-frame.

Please remember the following:

✓ Carefully read the letter from the bank and the notice from the IRS.

✓ Contact Social Security at the toll-free number (1-800-234-5772). The best time to call is from 7 a.m. to 9 a.m., or from 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. after the first week of the month.

✓ When calling or visiting SSA, have the letter from the bank and your Social Security card.

✓ If resolving the problem requires you to apply for a replacement Social Security card because of a name change due to marriage, divorce, adoption, etc., be sure to bring a document bearing the old and new names, such as a marriage license or divorce decree.

✓ Contact the bank to let them know the results of the contact with SSA.

The Norfolk Social Security

Office is located in the Federal Bldg., 200 Granby Street. The

office is open from 9 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Music Teachers Forum Meets

The November meeting of the Tidewater Music Teachers Forum will be held on Tuesday, Nov. 20 at 10 a.m., at the First Baptist Church of Norfolk, 312 Kempsville Road. The program will include a

teachers open forum entitled, "Rx for Practice, Preparation and Performance."

New members and visitors are welcome. For further information call 482-2560.

Melodrama Performed At P.A. High

The modern musical melodrama, *Little Shop of Horrors*, will be presented by the Princess Anne High School Drama Department on Nov. 15, 16 and 17 at 8 p.m. and

Nov. 18 at 3 p.m. in the auditorium.

For ticket information call 473-5000.

Dining And Catering Guide

Tired of cooking? Tired of looking for a good caterer? Well, don't worry any longer. Good food and good, dependable service is right at your fingertips. Please call any of the restaurants or caterers listed on this page.



WARNING

THIS FOOD WILL BE GOOD

FOR YOUR HEALTH

SERVING A COLLECTION OF ALL-TIME FAVORITES

FROM AROUND THE WORLD. UNUSUALLY PREPARED WITH FRESH HERBS

AND SPICES. REAL MASHED POTATOES WITH HERB, MUSHROOM, ONION TOPPING

MR. BONES

RESTAURANT

FREE Appetizer with any entree. Must show premium before ordering



942 VA. BEACH BLVD.

(2 Block Off Birdneck Road)

Open 5 p.m. Daily

Reservations Recommended

CALL 425-FOOD

Announcing
THE



Items Include:

• Crab Legs • Trout

• Shrimp • Whiting

• Clams • Scallops C

• Mussels • Roast Beef

• Supreme • Burgers

• Au Gratin • Braised Chicken

Desserts: 4 Different Cakes • Cheese Cake

• Carrot Cake • Rice Pudding • Strawberry

Short Cake • Fresh Fruit

16 Different Salads

ONLY \$14.95 At Northampton

Blvd. Location Only

SEAFOOD BUFFET in

Virginia Beach

5708 Northampton Blvd.

Virginia Beach, VA 23455

(804) 464-1314

Nightly Specials under \$9.99

Every Tuesday 10% Off

For Senior Citizens

NEW
Faces
RESTAURANT & LOUNGE



• New Management

• New Menu

• New Look

• New Place To

PARTY!

NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair

Quarterback League"

50¢ Cheeseburgers

Hot Dogs - 3/\$1.00

50¢ Drinks

10% Senior Citizen Discount

WED. FREE

MEXICAN BUFFET

4:30-7 P.M.

POOL TOURNEY

starts at 9 p.m.

CASH PRIZES

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered

Shrimp & Fish Buffet

6:30-7 P.M.

Unbelievable Steak

& Lobster Entree

(Served

4:30-9 p.m.)

\$11.95

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.

BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES

Pool Tourney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES

PRIME RIB ENTREE

Includes: Twice Baked Potato

Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-6 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m.

794-400 Timberlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd.

474-1174

ONLY \$5.95

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

Call In Advance

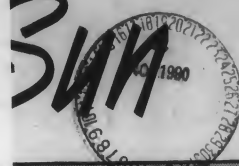
CATERING

For The

Holiday Season

The Virginia Beach Sun

002005 07/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
12TH & CAPITAL ST
RICHMOND VA 23219



November 14, 1990 64th Year, No. 46

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Just a Chat With Ruth Harline, P. 2 ★ One-On-One With Sharon Harrell, P. 5 ★ Home Improvements, P. 8 And 9 ★ Public Notices, P. 10 And 11 ★ Classifieds, P. 12

five cents per copy
Advertising and Catering Guide, P. 14

Fahey Says Bowyer Is Taking Heat For School Board's Decision

No Favoritism Towards Bowyer's Family, Board Member Fahey Maintains

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

In two months, School Board member John Fahey's term will be up.

After serving nine years, he said he has no intentions of ever

sitting on the Board again.

This may be the best time to get out. With the recent controversies surrounding school Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer, the School Board has been caught in the middle.

Bowyer has been under question since the school year began because of teacher complaints about curriculum reforms and concerns about nepotism involving his wife, son and daughter-in-law, who are all employed by the

school system in supervisory positions.

After several closed sessions, the School Board has announced that Bowyer has its unanimous support and several changes to the system are in the works.

"I think there has been a concentrated effort made by the school administration to address teachers' concerns," said Fahey. "They have been correcting things."

Although Fahey publicly fully

supports Bowyer, he mysteriously walked out of a closed session last week because "I didn't think there would be any constructive results from it. That's why I left, really."

Fahey said he wasn't at the meeting long enough to even know what it was concerning, but reports say it was held to discuss the performance of administrative personnel.

"I didn't think it would lead to anything," he said. "After I left

there, the discussion went on about 90 minutes."

Fahey said the subjects of the curriculum, elimination of tracking and nepotism were all brought up in an attempt to discredit Bowyer. He added that the press has built up a sort of public hysteria.

"If there's anyone to blame, it's the School Board. We're the ones who appointed him, well aware of his relatives. The superintendent is the one taking the heat for it," he said. "I don't think there's been any favoritism toward them since he took office."

Fahey said, although he feels he has done much good for the school system over the years, that he has still had his share of threats and disagreements. Fahey said he was "relieved" that his term is almost over.



John Fahey

"I've supported three superintendents since I've been on the Board, whether I've agreed or disagreed. Please see Fahey, page 10

School Board Members Say Concerns Are Being Addressed

The Virginia Beach School Board, particularly Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer, has been in the limelight since the first day of the 1990-91 school year.

Hundreds of unhappy teachers have voiced their concerns over

the new curriculum reforms and nepotism allegations, concerning Bowyer's wife, son and daughter-in-law, who all hold supervisory positions within the school system.

After several closed sessions

and unfavorable Virginia Beach Education Association survey results concerning Bowyer's job performance, the superintendent and the Board have announced that a reorganization plan will be put into effect soon. Bowyer

will also delay a new teacher evaluation program, and has begun a new hotline and newspaper to improve communications. He also established an advisory committee of elementary and

Please see Board, page 6

Parents Anonymous Strives For Healthy Family Relationships Through Support

Parents Help Each Other Cope With Hard To Handle Kids

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Nobody ever said that being a parent was easy.

For those who are finding parenting a little more difficult than they imagined, help has arrived. Parents Anonymous is ready, willing and able to assist in forming healthy family relationships.

"It's a self-help organization for parents who need support," said Cheryl Bonneville, P.A. facilitator and YWCA program director.

Parents Anonymous meets once a week to give parents the opportunity to discuss what's happening at home and to allow other group members to offer suggestions and comments.

"Debbie," a London Bridge resident, has been attending the P.A. meetings since last summer. The mother of a four-year-old hyperactive son, Debbie was receiving counseling at Navy Family Services before attending a "Nurturing Parents" class, which eventually evolved into P.A.

"Dealing with him causes a lot of stress - stress due to depression," she said. "I figured if I could deal with Brian a little better, I could probably deal with the stress a little better."

Parents Anonymous is a national organization that grew locally from the educational parent nurturing class, according to Bonneville. When several members of the Multi-Disciplined Team of Virginia Beach, including Bonneville, met

with state P.A. members, they decided to begin a chapter in Virginia Beach.

"The purpose is to support parents towards healthy family relationships," Bonneville said. "We don't get into marital issues. We try to stick to the parenting."

Debbie, a Navy wife, said the support from P.A. is extremely helpful, especially when her husband is out to sea and since her family is very far away.

"It's helped a lot. It helps to have someone listen who's been through it," she said.

Debbie said the hardest part of dealing with her son was doing it

early.

"It's wide open, it's free and there's child care and that's free," she said.

The meetings are open to any parents who feel they need some help in the parenting department, Bonneville said. The classes are conducted by herself and another professional with training in group dynamics.

"It's for anyone who thinks they can do better in their parenting style," she said. "The problems we discuss are problems everybody has."

Bonneville said the main benefit of being part of the group is getting the feeling that you're not alone. Group members even exchange phone numbers so they can call each other for support at any time.

"If you ask any parent, 'What do you do when you don't know what to do?' they ask a friend or read a book. Kids cause a myriad of problems," she said.

Debbie said parenting would have been much easier for her if her son had not been hyperactive, "but it wouldn't have been as much of a



alone and feeling ill-equipped to take on parenting. She blames today's family structure for that. Years ago, she said, families were close by and helped each other out.

"Our society just isn't built that way. You really don't have a place to learn how to be a good parent," said Debbie, who is also the mother of a 17-month-old daughter. "Parents Anonymous helps you find ways and answers."

Bonneville said many of the group's members are military families. Usually, husbands and wives attend the meetings, unless the husband is out to sea or the parent is single. There are currently 15 members on the roster, but there are only about eight who attend regu-



challenge. He keeps me on my toes. He has a high energy level."

Bonneville, who has also worked in parenting education at Camp Pendleton and at Chesapeake Social Services and Child Welfare, said that many times bad parenting occurs when the parents have come from dysfunctional families themselves. Some parents were abused as children and some simply had no role model.

"I never thought I was a bad parent. I was just overwhelmed by a lot of things," said Debbie. "It was a compound problem. I could feel things starting to get out of control. I wanted to stop it before it turned into something worse."

Debbie said she doesn't know how long she will attend the meetings. For her, it's just a way of helping other people.

"I don't think anyone parent ever stops being a parent, so as long as you never stop, a new situation is going to crop up," she said.

Navy "Pretty Safe," Resident Says, But Still Fears Of Disaster Persist

"That Was Awful Close," One Resident Says About Last Week's Downed Jet

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

It's been more than a week since the Oceana Naval Air Station's A-6E Intruder jet crashed into the Atlantic Ocean off 24th Street.

After salvaging only one of the jet's two engines, the Navy still has not determined the cause of the crash. Ace Ewers, Oceana public affairs officer, said the investigation may take months. It is suspected that a fire in one of the engines caused the wreck.

"They're trying to get to the engines to find out what caused the problem," he said. "They go through every aspect of the investigation. I sometimes takes months before the safety center and the squadron involved find out."

The jet's pilot and the

bardier/navigator are both assigned to Attack Squadron 176. Neither men were seriously injured when they ejected from the jet at 25th Street. They finally landed safely in the courtyard at the Seacourt Condominiums on 24th Street and Arctic Avenue.

"They're trying to get to the engines to find out what caused the problem." - Ace Ewers

The jet was on fire when it hit the ocean about a quarter-mile offshore, according to Jeff Davis, manager of Station One Hotel on 24th Street. The jet skimmed the top of the 11-floor hotel, missing it by about 100 feet.

"We all heard the boom. Some guests saw the plane go over top of

Please see Jet, page 6

Fellowship Committee To Decide On Human Rights Group

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Over the objections of a black proponent for the establishment of a human rights commission in Virginia Beach, City Council plans to go ahead with its appointment of the Fellowship Committee as the agency to determine whether such a commission is needed in the city.

Council decided at a work session Tuesday, however, that the size of the committee should be limited to approximately 17 members and that the membership should reflect areas such as job and age discrimination where human rights might become an issue.

The Fellowship Committee has submitted a list of 15 members of the committee, an outgrowth of the

Laborfest Committee. Council members expressed an interest in opening the membership to the public and expanding the interest areas represented by committee members.

George Minns, a member of the Virginia Beach Chapter of the NAACP who originally proposed that the city look into the formation of a commission, has filed a

"civil rights complaint" with the city charging that Mayor Meyera E. Oberndorf and Councilman Harold Heichober and "any other person in active participation with them" with unethical and unlawful conduct.

The complaint charges that he, the president of the Virginia Beach NAACP, was denied and deprived of

Please see Cahill, page 3

"You've Got To Keep Yourself Moving"

Seventy-Two-Year-Old Betty Hazen Swims Laps, Walks And Joins Seniors Clubs To Stay Healthy

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Virginia Beach Sun Note: The Virginia Beach Sun this week launches a new feature, Senior Citizen Spotlight, in which we will take a weekly look at a Virginia Beach senior's life-history. If you know an interesting Virginia Beach senior, someone aged 60 and above, someone you think is really fascinating for some reason or another, please write in and tell us who this person is.

Send senior suggestions to: The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 S. Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Please include name, address and phone number of the senior, as well as a paragraph or two explaining why you think he or she would be neat to interview. Also include your own name and phone number, please, or call your suggestion into the

newsroom at 547-4571.

Betty Hazen bought her wedding dress for \$7.95 in 1939. In 1955, she and her husband bought a house for \$9,500.

Hazen, a 72-year-old Kempshire Manor resident and active senior citizens' organization member, said times certainly have changed since the days of growing up in Pennsylvania.

"I was right in the middle of the Depression, which was really hard. My father was out of work," she said. "Money was very scarce."

Hazen was born in 1918 in the Philadelphia suburbs where she was raised, schooled and employed for most of her life. Money was so tight, she said, that she couldn't afford to go on a \$15, three-day trip to Washington D.C. with her senior class.

"My father said, 'you're going to go one way or another' and he

gave me the \$15. I found out later that he had pawned a valuable piece of gold jewelry," she said. "I was very touched by that."

After graduating from high school in 1936, Hazen did general



office work for an A&P food store, which was headquartered in Philadelphia. Her weekly paycheck was \$15; she had \$10 left when she paid her parents \$5 a week for room and board.

In 1939, Hazen married her husband, Robert, who worked in a defense plant. Soon after their first child was born, Robert was drafted and sent to the South Pacific, where he remained

throughout the entire World War II. Because she married, Hazen said, her company fired her, making money even tighter.

"I moved in with his family during the war," Hazen said. After the war was over, the Hazens moved into their own apartment and had three more children. Even though Robert worked for a bank and received generous benefits, there was still a lack of money.

When Hazen's husband died in 1985, she sold their \$9,500 house for \$59,000 and moved to Virginia Beach to be closer to one of her daughters.

"I always had it in my mind to move down here. I've never regretted it but I left a daughter up there whom I was very close to," she said.

Since her arrival to Virginia Beach five years ago, Hazen has managed to keep herself busy. She has developed an alter-



Betty Hazen

nation/dressmaking business and is very active in senior citizens' organizations. Hazen also acts as president of the Kempshire Senior Citizens Club and her complex's homeowners club, and is the Bow Creek American

Association of Retired Persons (AARP) chapter's secretary. "Every day there's something," she said. "There's hardly a day that goes by that I don't have to go out."

Please see Hazen, page 6

The Virginia Beach Sun

Editorials

School Board

Let's Work It Out

The Virginia Beach School Board just can't seem to stay out of the limelight. Everyday something new and newsworthy arises.

Okay, so not many people agree with Superintendent Bowyer's curriculum decisions or work ethics, but can't he be left alone for just one day? Because he, along with the school board, made a so-called poor decision regarding this year's changed school curriculum, he has to be smeared across the front page of the newspaper every day? And now his family has even been brought into the picture. The school board knew good and well that Bowyer's wife, son and daughter-in-law were employed by the school system in supervisory positions when he was elected superintendent, so that subject should be dropped. As long as they don't receive any special treatment or favors, no one should bother themselves with the fact.

Obviously, the man made a mistake, or should we say, a bad judgement call. What he thought would be the perfect school curriculum turned out to be pretty much a flop. Well, now he has to pay for his mistakes. The least we could do is give him some time to do so. Let's get off his back and quit jumping down his throat for just one minute so he can straighten this whole mess out. Teachers, administration and parents, please be patient! - K.L.D.

Parents Anonymous

Parents Need Support

Sometimes being a parent can be unbearable. There are many problems that can arise that parents may not know how to handle.

Peer pressure is probably one of the hardest things for a parent to cope with. They don't know how to react when they see their children hanging out with the wrong crowd, or experimenting with drugs and alcohol. But, it's not always the parents' fault. Just because a child gets into a little trouble, it doesn't mean that the parent is not an adequate one. It's just a part of growing up.

To make the burden a little easier for the parents, there is a support group available to them. Parents Anonymous helps parents understand why their children behave the way they do and helps find solutions to their problems.

There are more problems in the home than just "growing pains." In some cases, a child may be hyperactive and hard to control. He may even become a disturbance to the neighbors. In incidences like these, the parents need help. But, professional help can get a little expensive. That's where P.A. steps in. They provide free advice, support and solutions to parents in need.

Many of these parenting dilemmas aren't life-long problems. They are just problems that arise that need to be taken care of before something worse evolves from them.

P.A. parents are simply seeking a healthy family relationship. If there's an organization willing to provide help, why not take advantage of it? It could save your family from collapsing. - K.L.D.

Oceana Jets

Fly Them Elsewhere

Those who live at the Oceanfront, or in the Lynnhaven Mall area, can attest to the fact that the noise from the Oceana planes taking off is unbearable. Each night, until about 11 p.m., those planes take off, making it impossible to watch television, take a nap or even carry on a conversation. Plenty of complaints have probably been made to Oceana regarding the noise.

Now, after last week's accidental plane crash into the Atlantic, the noise is the least of our problems. As an Oceanfront resident, my worst fear is that one of those planes is going to take the top of my house off, or better yet, land in my back yard. They fly so low, it's a wonder that hasn't happened yet.

Last week's crash was an accident and we're all very fortunate that nobody was seriously injured. The pilots acted quickly and appropriately, thank goodness.

Although accidents like this one are not everyday occurrences, maybe something should be done about the planes' flight paths. Granted, Oceana was here way before many of the city's tall buildings and new neighborhoods were, but they have to understand that the city can't not expand just because the Naval Air Station exists. Why can't they fly their planes out towards the ocean, instead of skimming hundreds of homes and hotels? If a major catastrophe was to happen, just think about how many innocent people would get hurt. - K.L.D.



Ruth Henline

Just A Chat

Name: Ersula Henline.
Nickname: "Ruth."
Occupation: Water aerobics teacher, Virginia Beach Resort Hotel and Conference Center.
Neighborhood: Knott's Island, N.C.
Hometown: Germany.
How long have you lived in Knott's Island: 19 years.
Last city you lived in before moving to Knott's Island: Norfolk.

Age: I'm a senior citizen.
Marital status: Married to Harold for 18 years.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Teaching other people water aerobics.

Biggest mistake in your life: Not discovering exercise earlier in life.

What do you really like about your work: It's a fantastic feeling; you see the results.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Think about yourself first and keep active.

What do you consider the meaning of success: To accomplish something and get ahead.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: I'd pay off my bills and enjoy life.

Your idea of a fun evening: Getting together with friends at Tradewinds.

Your idea of a fun weekend: Going out on our boat.

Your best personality trait: I'm outgoing and friendly.

Your dream vacation: Israel.

Your favorite time of the year and why: Summer - that's when I do my water activities.

Your favorite day of the week and why: Monday, Wednesday and Friday - that's when I do my water aerobics.

Your favorite magazine: *Shape*.

Your favorite book and author: *Lady Boss* by Jackie Collins; and Danielle Steel books.

Your pet peeve: Prejudice people.

Your biggest fear: That things could happen here like they happened in Europe.

Your dream car: Honda Accord.

Your favorite sport: Swimming.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Read a good book.

Your favorite television show: *60 Minutes*.

Your favorite movie: *The Godfather*.

Your favorite song: *The Sound of Music* soundtrack.

Your favorite entertainer: George Burns.

Your favorite food and drink: Seafood and Bloody Marys.

Your favorite restaurant: The Tradewinds.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: We can't come to an agreement.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: Too many people, not enough jobs.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: The ocean.

If you had ten minutes with President Bush, what would you talk about: I'd tell him to take care of older people and the poor.

The Virginia Beach Sun Deadlines

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- ✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209
Virginia Beach, VA. 23452

Publisher
Hanes Byrty

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Elisa Kay
Kerry Lyndsay Hoefmeier

City Council Reporter
Lee Cahill

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double-spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone number. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Subscription Rates: By mail addressees within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.95, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Commentary

Schools Need New Superintendent

Drastic Action Needed Now; Bowyer Is Not Brickell

Patient? Patient? Patient for what? So the Virginia Beach public school system can continue to compromise its quality and integrity?

Look. Let's face it. The school system has not been the same since former superintendent, E.E. Brickell finally relinquished his mighty power some years ago. The next superintendent, it was reported, turned out to have the appearance of questionable sexual overtones, and he left town. Then, after the "outsider" who was brought in to run the system failed to pass muster, the school board, displaying shallow wisdom, decided to let an "insider" try the job. Nepotism? "Who cares," the board must have said to itself, "E. Carlton Bowyer has to be better than the last one we tried." But, it seems, he isn't. Teachers apparently don't like him, which usually means that most parents and students don't like him; and, serious rumors about the school administration have been circulating through the community some for some time.

Ever since Bowyer took over as superintendent, there has been dissension in the Virginia Beach education community. Brickell took the school system from its earliest days, nurtured it, cared for it, used his political savvy to help fund it, and along the way, became a politically powerful man. He amassed so much power, in fact, that it was that power base that eventually led to his undoing, via a teachers' protest demonstration he orchestrated on municipal center grounds in the early 1980s. The protest was Brickell's reaction to sensing that after years of having his budget his own way, the city council was not going to continue to automatically rubber stamp it. Brickell, seeing the writing on the wall, bowed out of the school system gracefully, and has gone to work in the private sector. But Brickell loved the power; so much so in fact that he couldn't resist the chance to chair the Laborfest review commission. Bowyer loves power, too. The problem is, he's not Brickell. He must not think that just because he is now the superintendent, he will naturally have the control and employee devotion and loyalty that Brickell had.

Miss Dalrymple, you say you want the community to get off Bowyer's back. (See related editorial, this page).

No. You want one minute so we can straighten this whole mess out. Afraid not. There's no more time to waste.

You want people to get off his back and stop jumping down his throat. Forget it.

Our children's education, and the teachers and parents who are intimately involved with the process, are far too important to let Bowyer learn the job and how to manage people, while on the job. If he were unquestionably a first-rate administrator and educator, odds are this whole nepotism issue would not have come up. Or maybe the nepotism issue is precipitating all the teachers' unrest.

But Dalrymple, you have one thing right. Someone needs to straighten this whole mess out, but after the School Board's recent vote of confidence for Bowyer, clearly that isn't the body to make an intelligent decision about the person who should lead the Virginia Beach public school system.

Dump Bowyer now. Conduct another national search and get a man or woman whose credentials are unblemished and whose character is unimpeachable. Explain to that person that the new superintendent should lead, but more importantly, that person must listen and react to the Virginia Beach community, as it relates to allowing the public school system to be one of the nation's most innovative. The superintendent must be able to suck up to council, when necessary, while at the same time not letting the absolute power he will receive to go to his or her head. It will not be an easy position to fill. Anyone who takes the position will probably become a power monster. But something new is clearly needed.

The real problem here, it appears, is the School Board. But any real discussion of the board must begin with the fact that it is appointed by the City Council, not elected by the community. Until that changes, the school system will not change, the educational process in Virginia Beach will not change and teachers', parents' and students' attitudes will not change, substantively, either.

Why Are Kids So Bored?

Whatever happened to the good old days, when kids got their kicks by going to the movie theater or the mall? It seems that the those options have become boring for some youngsters. Now, all they can find to do is get into trouble.

This doesn't apply to all children, so parents don't get their feathers ruffled. But, thanks to some bored, unsupervised children, I now have a huge scratch in the side of my 1989 Toyota Celica. I'm not happy.

The "hole" in my side door is a result of a rock thrown extremely hard from a reputedly "bad" neighborhood off of Birdneck Road. As I was driving home from the airport the other night, with the radio cranked and my window halfway down, my car was struck by a hard object. The noise that followed the impact was incredible. I thought I had blown a tire.

Since I was only about a half a block from my neighborhood, I decided I could make it home if my tire was flat. But, after I stuck my head out the window to see if I could hear the "thump" of a flat tire, I realized that that was not the case. What could have hit my car? Did I run over something?

When I arrived home, although it was dark, I checked my car for any damage. There on the drivers' side of my shiny red door, was a hole, a scrape and bits of chipped paint. This couldn't be happening to me. Just last year, a careless four-wheel-drive truck driver backed over the front of my then brand new car. There must be something about the month of November that brings me bad luck.

I went inside and ranted and raved to my roommates who persuaded me to call the police. I thought my car had been shot at. Great, just a few inches higher and the bullet would have gone through my window and my head. So, I called the police. A few minutes later, two officers arrived, flashlights in hand, and checked out my car. No, it wasn't a bullet, they said; it would have gone right through my car. Someone had simply thrown a rock.

Before I even told them, the officers knew where the incident had taken place. I'm not the only victim. Even the police cars get bombarded by flying objects while driving down Norfolk Avenue. It seems that children have gotten their jollies by throwing rocks at cars on more than one occasion.

Well, what can the police do? By the time they drive into the apartment complex where the kids are stationed, they're gone. What kid's going to hang around with a rock in his hand when a police car turns the corner. They're not that stupid.

My car has been appraised and now I have to stroke a hefty check to repair it. Actually, it's not that bad; thank God for insurance. The funny thing is that the very next night I came home from work only to find my roommate standing on the front porch fuming. She was driving down the interstate when a rock flew up and hit the front of her pretty little red car. She now has a dent and a scrape about the same size as mine. But, hers was not done intentionally.

Don't kids have anything better to do than hide behind trees and bushes and sabotage innocent passers-by? If parents kept a closer eye on their children and knew where they were at all times, maybe things like this wouldn't happen. These children are still young. If their behavior doesn't improve, Lord only knows what they'll be doing to occupy their time in years to come. Convenience store and bank employees beware!

Sun Fun Quote

"The one important thing I have learned over the years is the difference between taking one's work seriously and taking one's self seriously. The first is imperative and the second is disastrous."

—Margot Fonteyn

The Virginia Beach Sun Fun Question

What do the citizens of Virginia Beach have to be most thankful for this Thanksgiving?



Nora Jump-Scott, executive vice-president, Greater Creators Advertising:

"The tourist economy. They should be most happy about the revenue that it brings into the city."



Jesse Fanshaw, Virginia Wesleyan College, director of development:

"That I still think of Virginia Beach as a safe place to live. Virginia Beach has a good environment."

Viewpoint

Observing The County's Tricentennial



The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberdorf

The Virginia Beach community will have an exciting opportunity during 1991 to interact with 300 years of our heritage and to help make history in the process. The Virginia Beach City Council recently created a committee to plan and implement a series of activities celebrating the Tricentennial of Princess Anne County.

It was 300 years ago that the Virginia General Assembly created Princess Anne County by separating what is now Virginia Beach from lower Norfolk County. From 2,000 residents when the county was formed in 1691, the population grew very gradually, reaching just under 20,000 persons in 1940. During and after World War II a large number of newcomers moved to the county, and to the Oceanfront community of Virginia Beach which had been established within the county in the 1880s. When Virginia Beach merged with the county in 1963 to become the modern City of Virginia Beach, Princess Anne County ceased to exist as a political entity, but the heritage of the county survives.

The Tricentennial Committee is designing activities intended to attract the interest of a broad spectrum of local residents during 1991.

The Tricentennial Committee is designing activities intended to attract the interest of a broad spectrum of local residents during 1991. Families will enjoy visiting a number of local historic sites in the course of the year, obtaining verification of their attendance at each site and receiving a patch bearing the Tricentennial logo, when the list of visits is completed. Another family event, a focal point of the year-long celebration, will take

Please see Mayor, page 8



The VBEA Report

By Cheryl L. Tokac,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education
Association

Educating Takes Everyone!

This week marks the 69th annual observance of American Education Week. The theme this year is "Educating Everyone Takes Everyone!" That idea could not come at a more appropriate time for Virginia Beach, where both the city and the school division are engaged in a budgetary crisis that will take all the support of citizens and the creativity of local leaders to find alternative revenue sources. Without increased revenue, massive cuts in programs and services will have to occur.

On the school division's side, the process of citizen involvement in the budget began at the Nov. 6 budget hearing. Tuesday night's hearing was packed with anxious parents and teachers who came to hear what school board members had to say about the budget, tell board members their feelings, and offer expressions of support to the administration and school board as they begin the budgetary process. This year that process will be very difficult because without increases in revenue, the school division will have \$14 million less than they need to just maintain programs.

Since schools depend on state revenues to fund their budgets, when the state has financial woes, the school divisions also find themselves with budgetary problems.

Since schools depend heavily on state revenues to fund their budgets, when the state has financial woes, the school divisions also find themselves with budgetary problems. School boards cannot raise taxes so they either cut budgets or ask city governments to make up the difference. Unfortunately, the current budget crisis is affecting our city's revenues as well, causing council to worry about their ability to fund the city's budget.

Please see VBEA, page 10



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

Democracy: Use It Or Lose It

The great American experiment in self-government depends upon an informed and active citizenry. In 1986, when he took over as chairman of the commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution, former Chief Justice Warren E. Burger said, "We can best honor our Constitution by giving ourselves a history and civics lesson on its origin and meaning."

Years ago, Thomas Jefferson explained that the purpose of his Bill for the More General Diffusion of Knowledge was "rendering the people the safe, as they are the ultimate, guardians of their own liberty."

Years later, in its first annual report to the governor and the General Assembly, the State Bicentennial Commission also emphasized the importance of educating citizens in the principles of self-government, stating "A people who do not understand their Constitution are less likely to take alarm at its erosion."

The city's Constitution Celebration Commission decided early on that its mission was to raise the Virginia Beach community's constitutional literacy.

In 1987, a survey by the Hearst Corporation revealed the alarming fact that almost half of the American people have forgotten or were never aware that the Constitution's original purpose was to create a

Please see Life's Quilt, page 10

Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



John Baum



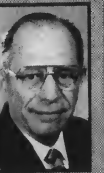
James Brazier



Robert Clyburn



Vice Mayor
Robert Fentress



Harold Heischouer



Mayor
Meyera Oberdorf



Louis Jones



Paul Lantagne



Reba McClanan



Nancy Parker



William Sessions

Cahill

... continued from page 1

his constitutional rights to a fair and impartial opportunity to be heard before city council on Nov. 6. Some doubt centers over whether Minns is president of the NAACP. He was reported at one point to have resigned his office.

Minns had wanted council to appoint an ad hoc committee to study the human rights issue. Council, instead, last week, decided to use the services of the Fellowship Commission to research the issue with its report due June 30, 1991. The first meeting of the group has been set for Nov. 26 at 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Beach United Methodist Church.

Spearheading the committee are Rabbi David Abrams, of the Temple of Emanuel Synagogue; the Rev. William J. Dale, pastor of the Church of Ascension, and the Rev. E. Thomas Murphy, pastor of the Virginia Beach United Methodist Church.

Heischouer said that the people whose names were submitted by the committee do not represent all areas affected by human rights. Council will have the opportunity on Tuesday to make changes or additions to the committee membership.

Heischouer has also proposed that the city prepare a pamphlet with lists of federal, state and local agencies which deal with civil rights issues. The booklet would be available to advise people, he said, who feel that they have been discriminated against. He added that he hoped that the committee had not already made up its mind that the city needs a human rights commission. The purpose of the committee is to determine whether a commission is needed.

City Attorney Leslie Lilley also was directed to reply to Minns' complaint indicating that the city

had received his complaint and is going ahead with the Fellowship Commission.

Oberdorf said that she could not respond to Minns' letter because he said "my behavior was unethical and immoral."

Council indicated it was interested in having the committee represent the interests of the handicapped, the aged and various ethnic groups in addition to blacks.

Councilwoman Reba McClanan, who had originally sponsored Minns when he asked council to support the concept of a human rights commission on Sept. 25, said that she wasn't going to vote for any more commissions.

In addition to Abrams, Dale and Murphy, other members of the Fellowship Commission to date are Capt. M.E. Beane, police department; Bessie B. Bell, office of community corrections; the Rev. Y.O. Ray Cox, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church; Flo McDaniel, executive director of the Virginia Beach Hotel and Motel Association; Frank P. Paterson, Virginia Power; Judith Osenblatt; the Rev. Jerome C. Ross; Miriam Seebman; Helen P. Shropshire; the Rev. Y.O. Thoroughgood; Dr. Ulysses Van Spiva; and Lloyd Lee Wilson.

Carolyn W. Bell, of Norfolk State University and the Hon. G. William Whitehurst will serve as consultants.

Minns' complaint charges that the mayor exercised his influences to satisfy her personal and political desires. He asked for an investigation by the city to determine whether the mayor and the city clerk should be impeached.

Last week when council decided to appoint the Fellowship Commission to research the need for a human rights commission,

Heischouer said that he and the mayor had reached their proposal to use the Fellowship Commission independently. He said that the proposal was actually an attempt to

keep the issue, which seemed to be foundering, open.

He said Tuesday that Minns was at the informal council session last week when the matter was dis-

City's Savings Can Move Some Projects Forward

Savings the city is realizing as the result of the favorable bid situation can be used to move some projects forward, City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr., has suggested.

Watts at a work session Tuesday, pointed out that the bids on the Independence Boulevard Phase III project compared favorably with the construction cost estimate in the Capital Improvement Program of \$9,043,000.

The low bid, offered by Williams Corps, came to \$8,797,461.04.

Council may choose, he said, to use the difference for school site acquisition or the North Beach drainage project. Although economic conditions have placed the city in a quandary over which projects it should go ahead with and which to delay, Watts said that another side of the situation places the city in a favorable bidding position.

He reminded Council that Capital Budget appropriations are made only for the first year of the five-year budget and that council has the flexibility to consider projects for the remaining four years as they come up.

Because of the savings on the bids, as well as the economic conditions, Watts said that it is important to examine projects on a quarterly basis.

Councilman Louis R. Jones has proposed that council consider a resolution requiring quarterly reports on projects being designed for

the city. Council at those times, he said, can determine whether to go ahead with the projects.

Watts said that the savings on the bids are actually greater than they appear to be because of concurrent utilities construction. He said that it would be possible to consider some reallocation of the net savings.

Public Works Director Oral Lambert has proposed an alternate drainage relief plan for the North Beach area, involving the construction of five subsurface pump stations along Atlantic Avenue between 55th and 70th Street. He said that the system will pump out Atlantic Avenue and would address ten-year storms. He said that the temporary project would not dry streets.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker and Reba McClanan expressed concern over the delay by the School Board in school construction.

McClanan said that the School Board is delaying the problem rather than facing it. She said that she represents the part of the city where the school needs are and feels that some things do not go together. She said that the overcrowding is there although the School Board is not planning to have a new high school until 1997. She said that the city is spending only \$5 or \$6 million on schools this year and wanted to know what she was supposed to tell her constituents.

In a letter to Watts, superintendent of schools, E. Carlton Bowyer,

said that the School Board is still planning the middle school transition with attendant student relocation to take place in 1992-93 and still plans to go to referendum in the fall of 1992.

He said that the schools are not requesting any change for the first year of the budget because they have not had time to adequately analyze membership data and because of the lead time required in planning school facilities. He said it was likely that next year the board will want to accelerate the

man rights commission was in some kind of trouble. The fact is we're gathering the information he wants.

time for building certain facilities, and that a high school and middle school may be needed.

Of the Capital Program, Heischouer said: "This is not an express train going to the fifth year. It's a local train, year by year."

He said that the only information Watts has to go by is the information the School Board tells him. "I don't have the expertise to look at schools. They're telling us there is no need. Are we going to shoot at a target that is not there?"

Should Plane Transport Prisoners?

The city has six months to determine whether using its fixed wing aircraft to transfer prisoners will save the city any money.

Under the resolution adopted Tuesday by a vote of 8-2, City Manager Aubrey V. Watts, Jr., was authorized to implement a pilot program to use the aircraft, a Baron twin engine secured through the U.S. Department of Justice's Drug Enforcement Administration, for prisoner extraditions.

The plane will be used for prisoner extraditions and transfers in support of the commonwealth's attorney and sheriff, and other city agencies upon prior written approval from the city manager.

The city has received permission

from the state's Supreme Court for reimbursement for the state when performing prisoner extraditions, so long as the costs do not exceed the cost of commercial flights. According to Watts, the total operating costs are \$123.78 per flight hour and include maintenance and repair, depreciation on the engines and proper propellers, insurance and parking. Fuel costs are estimated at \$43.20 an hour. The city proposes using the plane for extraditions where one-way destinations are between 100 and 600 air miles, and occasionally for distances beyond these ranges where cost effectiveness can be demonstrated.

The plan is estimated to be worth \$35,000 to \$40,000.

Oceanfront

VBCA Announces Exhibitions

The following exhibitions will open at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts beginning Tuesday, Nov. 27 and running through Jan. 13, 1991:

Patrick Dougherty: Site-Specific Sculpture Installation - North Carolina artist Patrick Dougherty began a site-specific installation in the center's main gallery on Nov. 6, created from maple saplings gathered from the regional landscape.

Dougherty's work has been shown at the Atlanta College of Art, Atlanta; North Carolina Museum of Art, Raleigh; High Museum, Atlanta; Birmingham Museum of Art, Alabama; Mint Museum, Charlotte; and SECCA, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Feb. 1 through March 31, 1991:

King Remembered - This exhibition is a photographic memoir of images of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and the Civil Rights movement, taken by Flip Schulke, Dr. King's personal photographer. Schulke met Dr. King as a young man and photographed his historical activity until King's tragic death in 1968. Schulke will slide Hampton Roads to discuss his personal and fascinating experiences as King's photographer. He will appear in several Norfolk and Virginia Beach schools for slide presentations and lectures. This body of images was organized by the New York State Museum in Albany, New York State Labor Department, and Mr. Schulke.

California Photography: Remaking Make-Believe - This exhibition was organized by the Museum of Modern Art, New York City, and reflects many alternative non-traditional forms of photographic expression.

There are seven nationally and internationally acclaimed artists represented with approximately 45 works completed within the last five years: John Baldessari, Nancy Barton, Jo Ann Callis, John Di-

vola, Robert Heineken, Larry Johnson and Larry Sultan. All live and work in California.

California Photography includes three generations of photographers, who since the 1960s have challenged traditional ideas about what or "straight" photography, especially its right to claim a special access to truth.

Feb. 7, 1991 at 7:30 p.m., Price Auditorium:

Slide lecture/discussion with Flip Schulke - Photojournalist Schulke will share his experiences as Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.'s personal photographer and participant in this country's Civil Rights movement. Schulke will travel to area schools on Feb. 8 as a part of VBCA's outreach education.

The following performance will also be held at the center on Wednesday, Nov. 14.

Intermedia artist Claudia Stevens will present an evening of drama, music and dance at 8 p.m. in the Price Auditorium. Admission is \$5 for VBCA members, \$7.50 for non-members.

The concert features the world premiere of *Spinnerets*, a piece of which Stevens enacts the Greek myth of Arachne, a woman gifted in spinning, who the goddess Athena turns into a spider. *Spinnerets* features an electronic musical score by composer Judith Shatin, created at the University of Virginia Computer Music Lab, and 16mm film visuals created by Washington, D.C. artist/designer Marilyn DeReggi.

Stevens also performs *The Heart Disclosed*, a monodrama encompassing piano and vocals, inspired by short stories by Edgar Allan Poe. Trained as a classical piano recitalist, Stevens has appeared at Carnegie Hall, the Kennedy Center, the National Gallery in Washington, D.C., Jordan Hall in Boston, and on National Public Radio and public television nationwide.

Nightmare October Revisited
By Lee And Don Belanger

By Virginia Gayle
Special To The Sun

Virginia Beach Sun note: This story is published here in celebration of Veterans Day, which occurred earlier this week.

Another October has come and gone, and with it, memories of the Cuban missile crisis flicker through the mind-like scenes from old movies.

Families glued to television sets, praying, fingers crossed.

Parents seeing children off to school, fearful they'd never see them again.

Children drilled to take cover under desks at school, covering eyes and heads as best they could.

The closeness of teens, fearful there would be no tomorrows.

Nightmarish stuff.

Donald Belanger, a Virginia Beach businessman, was a radioman, a Navy "sparks," serving in Giltmo, Navy parafire for the Guantanamo base, "when all hell broke loose."

"Doing what I was doing," says Belanger, "we knew something was going on a couple of weeks, maybe a month, before it was official. But we couldn't say anything."

As with many from his Massachusetts area, the "g" is missing.

"All of us figured something was going to happen," says Lee. Belanger's wife, "The place was crawling with Marines. They were all over the place. Like combat-ready."

Lee was at home with newborn Beth and two-year-old Norma when the word came to evacuate. "Evacuate!" Lee remembers explosively. "My God! Martha was at school, D.J. (Don, Jr.) was at nursery school, Don was at work, and Beth was ten days old!"

"We had two hours to be ready. We could only pack two suitcases for all of us. If the kids weren't there when they came to get us, they told us to board the bus anyway. They'd get them to us. It was crazy."

"After the official word was out," Belanger says, "I jumped on a scooter and went home to say goodbye. I didn't get to see Martha and D.J. They were still at school."

Somehow, when base police painted the black X on the door of the place they called home for three years (to show the house had been evacuated), Lee, the four kids, and a community of friends and neighbors quayed up to board the bus to the piers.

The day was Monday, Oct. 22, 1962. Once on board the U.S.S. *Hyades*, a refrigeration supply ship, Navy personnel took them under their wings.

"We, the kids and I, were on the third deck down," says Lee. "We climbed up one deck for the bathroom, another for mess. We slept on racks, three deep."

"The women's personal supplies, gauze and cotton, were made by corpsmen. Everybody

who had kids counted and pooled their diapers. The crew washed and returned them by count. I'm telling you, they were great."

"They supplied us with formula, Karo, Carnation and water. I only needed four ounces for Beth. I remember one crewman. 'Hey, lady,' he said, worried about us, 'you can have more than that.' But I didn't need it."

She laughs and shakes her head at the memories.

"A Cuban lady was having a



Lee and Don Belanger today. They were in Guantanamo when the Cuban missile crisis erupted.

nervous breakdown," she said of one of her fellow evacuees. "She had a baby, and had never been out of Cuba before. Her husband was a civilian teacher. She was afraid the ship was going to sink. She kept saying, 'Oh, mi madre! Oh, mi madre!' She had brought none of the necessities with her, but she had brought along her long, white evening gloves!"

It was midnight and snow was falling when the ship pulled into Norfolk.

"The Red Cross met us and helped with phone calls, gave us warm clothes, jackets and whatever," says Lee. "Theresa (Theresa Richards, who now lives at the Beach) was given a huge mouton coat!"

Once in the states, many families were flown home, but, through a mix-up, Lee and the children were not. On Oct. 26, "a Trailway and a Greyhound later," the family - less husband, Don, who would remain in Cuba for seven months - was on home soil in Massachusetts. Their furniture caught up with them ten months later.

In the evacuation, they had befriended and offended.

During a change-over in New York when someone tried to steal their luggage, a black policeman asked if they wanted to press charges, and if they needed help.

"He was nice," says Lee.

Dead tired, eager to get home and spotting young Navy lieutenants who could help, she and her companions told him,

"All of us figured something was going to happen," said Lee. "The place was crawling with Marines."

"No, we'll get our own to help us."

He stiffened.

It was an innocent reference to the traditional phrase, "The Navy looks after its own." But try to explain THAT in a mobbed New York City bus station, with a baby and three small children in tow.

The unintentional insensitivity worries Lee, even today.

The papers of Nikita Khrushchev recently brought to light reveal that Castro wanted a preemptive strike on the United States. When you look back and realize how fragile a thread held the world from the precipice coping with those days, tough though they were, comes into perspective.

Oceanfront

Community Orchestra Concert Set

The Virginia Beach Community Orchestra will present a concert on Tuesday, Nov. 20 at 8 p.m. in the Pavilion Theatre.

The concert will be free and open to the public.

The program will include two major works. The first will be Rimsky-Korsakoff's *Russian Easter Festival Overture*. For the second selection, the Virginia Symphonic Chorus, Dr. Carl Gilmer, music director, will join

the orchestra for Ernest Bloch's *Avodath Hakodesh (Sacred Service)*. Also included in the performance will be bass baritone Fritz Raich, cantor at Temple Sinai in Newport News.

The Pavilion Theatre is part of the Virginia Beach Convention Center located at the end of the Virginia Beach Expressway and has plenty of free parking.

For further information call 471-2225.

Eck Workshop Held At Pavilion

The Virginia Satsang Society will hold an Eck workshop service and open discussion on "Love and the Golden Heart" on Sunday, Nov. 18 at 11 a.m. at the Pavilion.

Charles Robinson will be the officiator.

For more information call 480-6528 in Norfolk; or 865-7547 in Hampton.

Princess Anne/Sandbridge Area

Refuge Dikes Open For Use

Hikers and bikers may once again use the east dike and A/B cross dike at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge. These dikes have been closed since April due to heavy equipment activity designed to improve habitat for migratory birds.

According to Refuge Manager Anthony D. Leger, seasonal closures are used by many refuges throughout the country to protect wildlife, improve habitat and ensure public safety.

This closure was necessary to allow the impoundment rehabilitation project, which supports the North American Waterfowl Management plan, to proceed. Most work has been suspended for the winter migration period. It will fully resume next spring, at which time additional closures will be necessary.

Because de-watering of the refuge's impoundments was neces-

sary during the summer, fish populations in the interior ditches have been stressed. As a result, fishing will continue to be closed in these areas, but will be permitted in the headwaters area and along designated sections of the beach.

Leger also announced that due to winter staff reductions and seasonal reductions in use, the Refuge Visitor Contact Station will be closed on Saturdays beginning in December. The refuge will remain open daily, from dawn to dusk, but contact station hours will be restricted to 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. from Monday through Friday and 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Sunday. A schedule of fall events can be obtained by contacting the Refuge office at 721-2412 or by writing Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge, P.O. Box 6286, 4005 Sandpiper Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23456.

Refuge Offers Bus Tour

A bus tour for senior citizens and the handicapped will be offered at the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge on Saturday, Nov. 24 at 8:30 a.m.

The tour will provide opportunities to view the interior of the refuge and to admire migratory ducks, geese, swans and other wildlife.

Any senior citizen who is at least 62 and possesses (or is eligible for) a "Golden Age Passport" may sign up for the tour. Disabled individuals who possess (or are eligible for) a Golden Access Passport are invited to participate. The bus, however, is not designed for wheelchair use and riders must climb several steps to

board the vehicle. Callers may reserve a seat for themselves and one other person.

Participants should wear warm clothing, since there will be opportunities to stop and get off the bus to observe wildlife. Cameras and binoculars are recommended.

The tour will leave from the Visitor Contact Station located at the end of Sandpiper Road in Sandbridge. A Golden Age or Golden Access passport exempts the bearer and others in the vehicle from the standard refuge entrance fee. Reservations are required and may be made by calling the refuge at 721-2412, Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Waterfowl Program At Refuge

A program on waterfowl identification will be held at Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge on Saturday, Nov. 17 at 9 a.m. A one-hour auditorium session will be followed by an optional one-hour walk along refuge marshes.

The auditorium segment of the program will feature videotaped footage of native duck, goose and swan species. Accompanying information will be appropriate for beginners and advanced birders alike. Additionally, each participant will receive the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Field guide, "Ducks at a Distance." The optional walk will follow the refuge dike system and will cover up to four

miles. All participants may turn back at any time.

The program will be held in the Visitor Contact Station located at the end of Sandpiper Road in Sandbridge. There is no additional charge for the event, although a refuge entrance fee is required. Reservations may be made by calling the refuge at 721-2412, Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Great Neck

Cancer Session

The Virginia Beach Unit of the American Cancer Society will hold a "Look Good/Feel Better" session for cancer patients on Monday, Nov. 26 at 10 a.m. at Virginia

Beach General Hospital Radiation/Oncology Department.

The session is free and open to the public. Registration required. Call 491-2543 for further information.

BANKRUPTCY

Free Telephonic Consultation on Bankruptcy Law

622-9143

DOUGLAS S. HARMAN
ATTORNEY
200 Granby St. Norfolk, VA

Local Dredging Project Underway

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has awarded contracts for the dredging of Rudee Inlet and Lynnhaven Inlet, according to Congressman Owen Pickett.

The two long-awaited dredging projects should be completed by early 1991, and Pickett said sand from the projects will be used to nourish local beaches.

The contract on the Rudee Inlet dredging, which was awarded to C&G Excavating, Inc., of Peach Bottom, Penn., involves dredging 140,000 cubic yards of material to provide a ten-foot deep entrance channel from the Atlantic Ocean through the inlet.

The cost of the project is estimated to be \$1,895,000. The

federal government's share of the cost is \$1,027,000, with the city assuming the remainder.

Pickett said the dredging contract of Lynnhaven Inlet has been awarded to Cottrell Engineering Company of Chesapeake. It calls for dredging and entrance channel in the Chesapeake Bay ten feet deep, 150 feet wide and about 3,500 feet long. Smaller channels will be dredged in waters off Lynnhaven Inlet, including Broad Bay, Linkhorn Bay, Long Creek and the Narrows.

The total cost of the Lynnhaven dredging project is \$838,000, and the federal government's share is \$695,000.

CCO Holds Christmas Dinner

The Council of Civic Organizations will hold an installation Christmas dinner dance in the Pochantras Room of the Cavalier Hotel on Friday, Dec. 7. Cocktails will be served at 6:30 p.m. and

dinner at 7:15 p.m. The mayor's address will be held at 8:30 p.m. and music by Guy Taylor will begin at 9 p.m.

The cost of the dinner is \$20 per person, which includes tax, gratuity and entertainment. A cash bar will also be available.

Accommodations are limited to 100 seats. Reservations should be made early.

Phone 428-8063; or M. Jackson at 481-6300 for more information.

HAWAIIAN TAN

10% off sessions until Nov. 28, 1990



Wolf Systems
3540 Holland Road
Virginia Beach, VA
340-2420

Flowers

Wayne Jones
Weekly Special
\$4.75 bunch
428-2901

MASSAGE THERAPY

Tailored to your needs! Deep tissue work or gentle, relaxing treatments by sensitive, skilled therapist. Swedish, sports massage, myotherapy available. AMTA, TPMA member.
474-0673 - Emily Wells

THE LAUNDRY BASKET

Laundry Service
Wash & dry, fold.
Pick up & delivery available.
For rates & time call 491-0337.

LARRY HOMES

AUTUMN SALE
All 1990 homes on our sales lot have been REDUCED TO SELL. As an added bonus you can choose: 2 mos. FREE LOT RENT, First 2 Loan Payments, or FREE WASHER & DRYER.

Come and see our wide variety of homes located at the corner of Hwy. 13 & 17.

3349 So. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA 23323
804-485-4743

FHA, VA & Conv. Financing.
Land in Lieu of down payment available to qualified buyers.
VADLR 8088

GO-KARTS

2970 Va. Bch. Blvd. • 340-6161
HONDA OF VA. BEACH
\$695
Financing Available

WRITE IMPRESSIONS

Resumes - military conversions, SF-171's, job search counseling and assistance. Quick turn-around. 25 years experience.

Call
497-6701

JORDAN'S COUNTRY SHOP

HRS: 10 A.M. - 5 P.M. MON-SAT
4080 Foxwood Dr. • Suite 105
At S. Independence Blvd. & Windsor Oaks Blvd.
474-2551

FINANCIAL DESIGNS

"Asset Management"
Financial And Tax Planning
Tax Return Preparation
6037 Providence Rd.
Virginia Beach
420-4337



1028 N. George Washington Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA 23323
Carol & Jean Bell
Owners

For Holiday Floral Needs

Call
487-0005



Greeting Cards and Gifts

ON THE MALL
142 JANAF SHOPPING CENTER
NORFOLK, VA 23502
PHONE: 461-3151

Wilma Fentress
Karen Price

Granny's Country Cottage

"The Charm of Yesterday Today"

Porcelain Dolls
Sculptured Dolls
Country Furniture
Unique Gifts

Made in Virginia Beach

1985 Landstown Rd.
Virginia Beach
430-2089

"I Like Giving Useful Information To People"

Sharon Harrell Of The School System's Psychological Services Helps Children Solve Their Problems; Involves Teachers And Parents

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Sharon Harrell told her junior high school counselor that she wanted to be a psychologist someday.

Well, that day has since arrived and Harrell has not only reached her goals, but she has also exceeded them.

Harrell is a school psychologist for the Virginia Beach school system's Psychological Services. She's only worked for the city for one year, but Harrell has many other accomplishments filling her resume.

"I like the variety. I do a lot of different things," said Harrell, of Chesapeake's Western Branch section.

Harrell's psychology career began after graduation from Mary Washington College in 1969. Her first job was as a vocational counselor in Richmond. From there, she went to work at the Bon-Air School for Girls, the state's "reform school," as a reading teacher.

Harrell, a Portsmouth native, then made a geographical, as well as a career move, to Northern Virginia, where she worked as a counselor with adults and children who had recently become blind. While in the Washington D.C. area, Harrell decided to attend graduate school at Catholic Uni-

versity, where she received her master's degree in child clinical psychology.

In the late 1970s, Harrell moved to Pennsylvania where she attended Temple University to complete her course work in developmental psychology for her doctorate.

"I've wanted to do it since I was very young," she said. "I was interested in people and why they do the things they do. It intrigued me."

In 1978, Harrell moved back to Richmond to work for the Richmond public schools as a psychologist. She also taught part-time at the University of Richmond and Virginia Commonwealth University.

Eight years later, Harrell moved back to Fairfax County where she opened her own private practice and did consulting and other work for the public schools.

"Like all school psychologists, I travel around and provide psychological services to each of the schools," she said.

Last year, Harrell moved back to the area and went to work for the city's school system. As a school psychologist, she is assigned to three different schools - the Center for Effective Learning, Centerville Elementary and Malibu Elementary.

"We provide direct services to

students, including psychological evaluation and counseling," Harrell said.

Harrell also provides services to the students' parents and consults with teachers and administrators.

"I like giving useful information to people - information that will help solve their problems," she said.

Harrell said that some of the subjects she deals with each day are, helping to identify learning disabilities, and adjustment problems. She is also part of a crisis

confidential. Sometimes, she said, people don't even know that she is in the school or that her services are available.

"We are fairly invisible because of the nature of our work," said Harrell. "Our services are education-based. We help children get to where they need to be, to be successful in school."

In her spare time, Harrell said she enjoys spending time with her own two children and her husband of 12 years, Robert Edge. The couple enjoys traveling and they are highly interested in cultural diversity.

She also belongs to several professional organizations, including the Virginia Psychological Association; the Council for Exceptional Children; the National Association of School Psychologists; and the Virginia Academy of School Psychologists, which recently presented her with a "Best Practices Award."

"I just assumed it was a token nomination," said Harrell, who was one of eight nominees. "I was pretty dumbfounded to find out I won it."

Although Harrell has always wanted to work with children, she said she finds herself now wanting to work more and more with parents and administrators. As part of the city's 20-member psychologist team, Harrell said she would like to see the city "enlarge our roles a little bit."

"I'd like to see our impact on



Sharon Harrell was recently awarded the "Best Practices Award" by the Virginia Academy of School Psychologists.

the educational process enlarged," she said. "I'm extremely excited. The changes people go through fascinates me. You don't see it anywhere as much as in the

public school system. What I do is typical of what a lot of people do. There are others that do just as much."

Lynnhaven

VRA Holds General Meeting

The Virginia Beach Chapter of the Virginia Restaurant Association will hold its regular general meeting on Monday, Nov. 19 at Tandom's Pine Tree Inn, 2932 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

A social hour and dinner will be held with the business meet-

ing and speaker at 8 p.m. Attendees will learn about Virginia wines from Debbie Atkins.

Everyone in the food service industry is invited. For additional information call 499-5341.

General News

WOW Fashion Show Slated

The Women of Wesleyan's Annual Fashion Show will be held Thursday, Nov. 15 in the Virginia Wesleyan College gymnasium.

The show, which begins at 11 a.m., will feature fall and holiday fashions from the Clothes Closet of Virginia Beach with commentary by Nancy Creech. An added feature of this year's show will be the raffling off of two fur jackets and a fur stole, which were donated to the college. A light buffet luncheon will follow the show.

Tickets are \$6 for the show and luncheon; raffle tickets are \$1. Both

may be purchased from Mrs. Gay Shulman at 486-7220; Jesse Fan-shaw at 455-3259; or at the door.

The Women of Wesleyan, a 23-year-old organization of Hampton Roads women, has been assisting Virginia Wesleyan since its first year of operation. This support group has raised more than \$90,000 for the college. In addition to a scholarship fund, club projects have provided funds for a greenhouse, library books, picnic tables, new lounge furniture, a piano, landscaping and more. Projects this year include the fashion show, a flea market, and cookbook sales.



Nationally certified school nurses are, front, from left: Audrey Lewis, Lean Galjan, Carol Flach, Paula McBride, and Madeline Mair, and, back: Pat Quintin, Elaine Daywalt, Mary Jane Watts, Elli Eklund and Diane Westbrook.

School Nurses Receive Certification

Ten Virginia Beach public school nurses have joined an elite group of school nurses across the nation. They have become certified through the National School Nurse Certification examination.

The newly certified school nurses are, Elaine Daywalt, King's Grant Elementary; Elinor Eklund, Lynnhaven Elementary; Carol Flach, coordinator of school nurses; Leah Galjan, Ocean Lakes Elementary; and Audrey Lewis, Indian Lakes Elementary.

Also, Madeline Mair, Pembroke Meadows Elementary; Paula McBride, Kingston Elementary; Patricia Quintin, Fairfield Elementary; Mary Jane Watts, Woodstock Elementary; and Diana Westbrook, Point O'View Elementary.

Of the more than 6,500 school nurses in the nation, only 650 have earned certification. The nurses were tested on health screening, health problems, professional issues and special education.

General News

City Wins Achievement Award

The Virginia Municipal League recently presented its Achievement Award for Intergovernmental Cooperation to the City of Virginia Beach for its recycling efforts.

Virginia Beach joined with eight other cities and counties throughout the Hampton Roads area to coordinate a regional recycling effort known as "Recycle Saturday."

The effort was coordinated by the Hampton Roads Municipal Communicators, a group of public information directors from the Hampton Roads local governments.

HRMC is comprised of the jurisdictions of Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Suffolk, Chesapeake, Hampton, Newport News, James City County and York County. Founded in 1988, the organization's purpose is to address common issues for the area on a regional basis.

HRMC met with the Clean Community coordinators from surrounding cities, and WVEC-TV

as a sponsor, to organize Recycle Saturday. This was HRMC's first large regional publicity campaign.

More than 50 tons of aluminum, glass, plastics and newspaper was collected, representing the largest amount of recyclable material ever collected in a single day in Hampton Roads, according to a press release.

The Virginia Municipal League is a non-profit, non-partisan organization of cities and urban counties established to improve and assist local governments through legislative advocacy, research, education and other services. The membership includes 41 cities, 157 towns and 16 urban counties.

Victorian Society Hosts Social

The Eloise Hunter Chapter of The Victorian Society in Virginia will host a wine and cheese social on Wednesday, Nov. 14 at 6:30 p.m. at 259 West Bute

Street. Non-member admission is \$2. For further information call 523-9814.

Coe Joins Department Of Development Geri Giraffe To Perform

Susan Coe has joined the Virginia Beach Department of Economic Development.

Coe will fill the marketing manager position created as part of Director W. Andrew Burke's reorganization of the department, and will be responsible for prospect generation and ally relationships.

Coe, formerly vice president of Taste Unlimited, Inc., will conclude her term as chairman of the Norfolk Division, Hampton Roads Chamber

of Commerce, in January, 1991. She has served as chairman of the Azalea Festival and of WHRO's Great TV Auction; has been active on the board of the Greater Norfolk Corporation and the Virginia Stage Company.

Coe will continue to participate on the Nauticus Development Committee; with the Future of Hampton Roads; and as a member of the Hampton Roads Council, U.S. Navy League.

"Geri Giraffe," a costume character, will participate in the sixth annual Holiday's in the City Lighted Street Parade in Norfolk on Saturday, Nov. 17 at 6:30 p.m.

The parade will showcase many performers, floats and organizations.

Renee Bernier-Carlson, a Thalia resident, created, designed and built the character.

FIREWOOD

FREE PROMPT DELIVERY

SPLIT - ALL SEASONED HARDWOOD

MIDGETTE'S

LAWN CARE

431-1551

421-3443

Firewood

All hard seasoned. Cut, split & delivered.
Call Sam
588-1828

DOT'S TAX SERVICE

5814 E. Princess Anne Road
Norfolk 853-3037
Electronic filing available during tax season. Notary Public.

SHADOW SURVEILLANCE COMPANY

(Serving The Insurance Industry)

• Workmen's Compensation Claims

• General Disability Claims

• Domestic

P. O. Box 13851

Chesapeake, VA 23325

RON PAINTER

Home: 366-0153

Digital Pager: 533-3169

PROTECTING THE BEST

• Insurance Planning • SBP Alternatives
• Family Life Insurance • Day or Evening Appointments

Northwestern Mutual Life

The Quiet Company

Call Mike McCartney

240 Corporate Blvd.

Norfolk, VA 23502

(804) 459-2200 or 622-9800

FINANCIAL AND TAX PLANNING

Personal and Business
FREE Half-hour Initial
Consultation
D. BARRY IACONO
Certified Financial Planner
(804) 671-7000

MOPEDS

2970 Va. Bch. Blvd. • 340-6161
HONDA OF VA. BEACH
\$695
Financing Available

A & L Floral Services

6161 Sewells Point Road
Norfolk
853-6014



The
Knitting Corner

See Us For All Your Knitting Needs!

M - T - Th 10-6 p.m. • W - F - S 10-4 p.m.

5350 Kemps River Drive
Suite 103, Virginia Beach

420-7547

NEW Faces RESTAURANT & LOUNGE		New Management New Menu New Look New Place To Party!
NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week		
MON. Join our "Arm Chair Quarterback League" 50¢ Cheeseburgers Hot Dogs - 3/1. ⁰⁰ 50¢ Drinks 10% Senior Citizen Discount	TUES. "TWO for TUESDAY" BUY 1 - GET 1 FREE Any Steak Entree 4:30-9 p.m.	
WED. FREE MEXICAN BUFFET 4:30-7 P.M. POOL TOURNEY starts at 9 p.m. CASH PRIZES	THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que & Rib Buffet 4:30-7 p.m. ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED SHRIMP NITE! Includes Salad, Baked Potato & roll \$6.95	
FRI. FREE Beer-Battered Shrimp & Fish Buffet 4:30-7 P.M. Unbelievable Steak & Lobster Entree (Served 4:30-9 p.m.) \$11.95	CATERING For The Holiday Season Call In Advance	
SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m. BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES Pool Tourney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES PRIME RIB ENTREE ONLY \$5.95 Includes: Twice Baked Potato Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-8 p.m.	DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. • 474-1174 <small>796-800 Timberlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd.</small>	

Hazen

... Continued from page 1

In addition to her clubs, Hazen also volunteers for Meals on Wheels and swims laps in the Kempsville Recreation Center's pool.

"My days fly by. I'm never bored," she said.

Hazen said she became involved in these activities at her daughter's prompting. When she came to the area, her daughter gave her a rec center booklet and obtained her a facility use card. She joined the Meals on Wheels team to help learn her way around Virginia Beach.

The Kempsville Senior Citizens Club is a 150-member group that is sponsored by the rec center. It meets once a month at the center and usually takes monthly day trips.

"I feel sorry for people who don't get themselves out," said Hazen. "I see so many opportunities for people my age to get out. It's a wonderful place for retired people."

Hazen also worked part-time at the Airport Hilton's gift shop, but had to quit because her activities were occupying so much of her time.

"I swim during lap-time twice a week. I swim one-half mile each time," she said. "I try to walk on the days that I don't swim."

Hazen said that keeping fit has made a big difference in her lifestyle. About six months after taking swimming lessons and doing laps, Hazen said, she noticed a change in her health. She hasn't had a backache since.

"You've got to keep yourself moving. You just can't sit. I feel much better," she said.

Hazen said there certainly isn't a shortage of things for seniors to do in Virginia Beach. In fact, there is so much offered to people her age, that there's not enough time to do it all. She is proud to say, though, that more and more seniors are becoming active. There are people older than herself, she said, at the rec center swimming laps.

"That rec center - I just can't say enough about it. I just about live over there," she said.

Hazen has seen the times change drastically over the course of 72 years. Money, of course, has had a big impact on the change in lifestyles. But, she said, lifestyles have also become more casual and open, which is why Hazen feels like there is too much disrespect from children.

"I remember when I was a kid, I was literally scared to death of my teachers and policemen," she said. "I wouldn't dare talk back. The kids today just kind of speak up. We should go back to discipline."

Some friendly advice to the younger generation who hope to live as long as Hazen has, is "don't smoke, drink or do drugs."

"Don't abuse your body. That hurts when I see people born with a beautiful, healthy body and they get into drugs and alcohol," she said. "It's so sad."

Kessel Receives Spanish Award

Isidoro Kessel, who teaches the Spanish language at Salem High School, has been named the 1990-91 Virginia Distinguished Language Teacher of the Year by the Virginia Foreign Language Supervision Association. Kessel received his award at the association's recent annual banquet.

Kessel has taught all levels of the Spanish language, including advanced placement, during his 11 years with the Virginia Beach City Public Schools. He was cited for his dedication to teaching, his work with school division curriculum committees to improve Spanish instruction, his teaching of evening classes at the Adult Learning Center and Tidewater Community College, and his direction of the Governor's Summer Spanish Academy.

Kessel is chairman of Salem High's foreign language department. He holds a bachelor's degree in Spanish and political science and a master's degree in Spanish, both from San Diego State University in California.



The jet barely skimmed the Station One Hotel.



The city's fire department worked closely with Oceana to salvage the jet's engines.

Jet

... Continued from page 1

the hotel," he said. "Most thought it was kind of exciting. Thank God it didn't hit us."

Davis said there was no explosion when the jet hit the water; the fire was extinguished immediately. After the crash, he said, helicopters arrived and looked for wreckage on the hotel's roof.

"That was awful close. It didn't make anyone feel real comfortable,"

Davis said.

About 60 rooms were occupied the night of the crash, Davis said, which averages out to about 130 people. He said although the jets are noisy when they fly overhead, he's never had any complaints from hotel guests.

"Tourists get a big kick out of the jets. It's kind of an attraction to them," he said.

Since the hotel opened seven years ago, Davis said it has never experienced any other problems with the jets.

"We see them go over. We've all probably said 'I sure hope they never lose control,'" he said. "The Navy's pretty safe. It's nobody's fault. It just happened."

Board

... continued from page 1

secondary teachers.

At its most recent closed session, the School Board also announced its unanimous support for the superintendent.

The Virginia Beach Sun recently attempted to survey each of the 11 School Board members. Boyd Jones, Samuel Meekins, Ulisses Van Spiva and Laura Tebault could not be reached for comment.

The following comments were made concerning the overall School Board situation:

School Board chairman, Gregory Stillman: "It was only fair that the superintendent be provided the opportunity to make changes before we make a final judgement about his ability to turn things around. That reflects the unanimous view of the Board."

"I'm satisfied that the changes should satisfy the vast majority of concerns expressed by teachers."

Cynthia Davenport refused to comment, stating that because the situation is a sensitive one, that she would rather have Stillman speak for the board.

James M. Fletcher: "He (Bowyer) has had the School Board's support all along. What the school board is trying to do is have some solutions to many

problems. We're trying to resolve, together, the difficulties that the superintendent and the School Board have been faced with."

"We feel he's on the right track."

Gerald Gibbs said he would also prefer it if Stillman spoke on behalf of the School Board.

Robert Hall: "There were problems identified, the superintendent recommended solutions

and now I'm willing to see how it works."

Floyd Taylor: "We have problems and the School Board is working on them. There are changes to be made. We think this will get us on the road to recovery. We hope that it will."

John Fahey: "All these people have no ideas of what should be done and have no idea the background of the person they're chastising."

VWC Council Elects Officers

Kenneth R. Perry, chairman of K&K Toys, Inc., of Norfolk, has been named chairman of the Virginia Wesleyan College President's Advisory Council for 1990-91. He succeeds S. Frank Blocker, president of Eastern Auto Distributors.

Other members of the executive committee are Harold Heischouer, chairman of Mega Mazda, first vice chairman; B. Minette Cooper, Norfolk, second vice chairman; Virginia H. Breeden, Norfolk; Patsy D. Carpenter, Newport News; and Samuel G. Jones, Jr., president of Berkley Machine Works & Foundry Co., Inc., Norfolk.

Fifteen new members were added to the council recently. They are: Daniel J. Arris, president, BAI Group, Virginia Beach; James M. Boyd, attorney, Boyd & Boyd, Norfolk; Dr. Gene R. Carter, superintendent of Norfolk Public Schools; Joe Gianacoli, president, Copy Data Group, Virginia Beach;

G. Zeb Holt, executive vice president/regional executive, Signet Bank, Norfolk; Frederick V. Martin, president, Virginia Investment Counselors, Inc., Norfolk; Carol Linehan, immediate past president of Women of Wesleyan, Virginia Beach; Meyera E. Obernorf, mayor, City of Virginia Beach; Robin B. Ray, president, Old Dominion Tobacco Co., Inc. and chairwoman, Hoffman Beverage Co., Norfolk; C. Edward Russell, Jr., attorney, Kaufman and Canoles, P.C., Norfolk; and Dr. Georgia A. Ryder, emerita dean of arts and letters, Norfolk State University.

Also, Mrs. Sally Birdsong Smith of Virginia Beach and Suffolk; Patricia L. Spear, Norfolk; Jack E. Walters, director of budget planning and operations, Norfolk Southern Corporation, Norfolk; and Randolph H. Watts, attorney, Richard, Moncre, Watts and Amole, Alexandria, Va.

Salem Wins Attendance Flag

For the first time since it opened in 1988, Salem Junior High School has won the monthly attendance flag for junior high schools in Virginia Beach.

Salem Junior High had a 97.19 percent attendance record for the month of September. Rosemont Forest led all elementary schools in September with a 98.72 percent attendance,

while Kempsville High had the highest attendance among high schools with 96.90 percent.

Six of the nine high schools had an increase in attendance percentage, as did six of 11 junior high schools and 38 of 50 elementary schools. Systemwide, the attendance was .31 percent higher than that of September 1989.

Mayor ... continued from page 3

place on Saturday, June 1, 1991 at Princess Anne Park. That date marks the exact tricentennial of the county's birth, and visitors to the park will be able to taste, smell, see and hear something of the county's past as they sample distinctive foods, talk with costumed re-enactors, observe a horse-show, listen to period music and join in historic games. Among the souvenirs of that day will be tricentennial postal covers bearing a special cancellation and offered for sale by the Virginia Beach Stamp Club. The committee hopes that Her Royal Highness, England's current Princess Anne, will accept the invitation which has been extended to her to attend the celebration that day, or to visit Virginia Beach at some other time during the year.

In an effort to assure that the county heritage will be appreciated as part of the context for modern day decision-making, the committee is seeking funding from the Virginia Foundation for the Humanities and Public Policy to support a lecture/discussion series. Six distinctive features of our local history - the environment, agriculture, education, local government, tourism and the military presence - will be examined by speakers and panel members. At those meetings, city officials and other citizens will be encouraged to participate in the discussions, and in that way help to identify priorities and guidelines for future city policy-making.

In addition to these and other activities sponsored directly by the committee, church, civic and other groups within Virginia Beach will be encouraged to develop their own historical programs and to use the tricentennial logo, which is being created by students at the city's Vocational-Technical School. One example of organizational initiative will be a Garden Week tour of homes in the courthouse area next April, sponsored by the Princess Anne Garden Club.

Virginia Beach is fortunate to have within its boundaries a large number of historical houses, churches and other structures. The tricentennial should serve to draw attention to these historical treasures and to the need for preservation, protective zoning, creative utilization and volunteer docents to interpret such sites. As background reading to help identify surviving structures, I recommend the book, *Princess Anne County and Virginia Beach: A Pictorial History*, written by Virginia Wesleyan College history professor Stephen Mansfield, who is chairing the Tricentennial Committee.

Each year, thousands of Virginia Beach third graders enjoy a unit of study on our local history. In 1991 they will be able to join with their parents, friends and neighbors in a special recognition of our past. I encourage all of our citizens to watch for details of the tricentennial as they emerge, to participate in as many of the activities as possible, and to take pride in our distinctive communal heritage.

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Dr. Stephen Mansfield, chair, Tricentennial of Princess Anne County Committee and Virginia Wesleyan College professor.

General News

VBS 28 Selects Student Team

Twenty students have been chosen as members of the 1990-91 student production team for VBS 28, the Virginia Beach City Public Schools cable TV channel.

The new production team members are Kelly Floyd and David Yates, Bayside High; Heather Allen, James Clements Sid Keith, Elana Kilmarin, Karen Lee, and Lisa Matthews, First Colonial High; Gabriel Roxas, Green Run High; Susan Guran and Brian Parsons, Kellam High; Jennifer Lacey, Nancy Salomonsky, and Felicia Seaborn, Kempsville High; Stephen Ryan and Sarah Stephens, Princess Anne High; and Tim Evers, Dee Dee Giroux, Ruth Ann Schultz, and Sandeep Shah, Salem High.

During the school year, the student production team will act as

hosts of various programs originated by VBS 28, including "NewsCan 28," a magazine format program about events and people in the school division. The students will also provide voice-over recordings for VBS 28 public service announcements and programs.

The students were selected from hundreds who auditioned at each of the city's eight public high schools in September and October.

Each student was auditioned and selected because they had the best voice qualities, on-camera awareness and maturity. Final judging for the student production team is done by local television personnel.

Four of the 20 students - Allen, Giroux, Parsons, and Seaborn - were members of last year's student production team.

Pace Elected To VAPT

David L. Pace, director of transportation services for the Virginia Beach public schools, has been elected president-elect of the Virginia Association of Pupil Transportation.

Pace was elected to the post by the 175-member association at its recent annual program. The association is composed of persons who work in school bus transportation positions throughout the state, as well as persons from school bus manufacturing companies and dealerships.

As president-elect, Pace assumes responsibility for the organization's annual school bus safety poster contest, coordinating the 1991 annual program, and editing and distributing the group's newsletter.

Pace will automatically be-



David Pace

come president of the association next year.

Psychologist Receives State Award

Sharon K. Harrell, a psychologist with the Virginia Beach school division's Office of Psychological Services, has been awarded the Best Practices Award by the Virginia Academy of School Psychologists.

Harrell received the award - the first of its kind - at the recent annual conference of the Virginia Psychological Association in Richmond.

The award recognizes out-

standing service by a school psychologist in any one or a combination of areas involving assessment, consultation, counseling, research and professional development.

Harrell was one of seven school psychologists nominated for the award.

Harrell has served with the Virginia Beach public schools for 18 months.

City Exceeds United Way Goal

City of Virginia Beach employees contributed more than \$187,780 to the annual United Way campaign, exceeding their goal of \$178,268. Employee contributions totalled 106 percent of the goal, almost \$22,000 more than last year.

The United Way set the city's

-campaign goal based on a seven percent increase over the amount raised last year. The city participates each year in the annual fund raising drive for the United Way.

For additional information and statistics relating to the city's campaign contact Sarah Ray at 427-8807.

Photo Feature

VWC Students, Alumni Enjoy Homecoming 1990



Pictured are Virginia Wesleyan College's 1990 homecoming queen and members of her court and their escorts. Left to right: Rob Woodfin and Tracy Wildman, Rob Zimmerman and Melissa Slaven, Scott Hatfield and Suzi Fahling, Paxton Omdorff and Shreve Orndorff, Steve Robertson and Anne Filer.



Members of the Queen's Court and homecoming queen finalists were greeted and presented flowers by Lambuth Clarke, Virginia Wesleyan College president. Pictured with Clarke, right, are Virginia Beach resident Anne M. Filer, a member of the Queen's Court, and her escort Steve Robertson, also from Virginia Beach.



Suzi Fahling, a senior international studies major from Chesapeake, was crowned Virginia Wesleyan College Homecoming Queen '90 at the college's recent homecoming festivities. Fahling is the daughter of Lt. Cdr. and Mrs. John Fahling.



The Blue Marlin cheerleading squad led the crowd in cheering the Blue Marlin on to victory in their encounter with Roanoke College. The Lady Marlin were also successful in their homecoming match, defeating Liberty University.



Virginia Beach resident Melissa Slaven, escorted by Rob Zimmerman, was a homecoming queen finalist.



VWC Homecoming Queen Suzi Fahling is congratulated by her mother Mrs. John Fahling.

Virginia Wesleyan College recently held its annual Homecoming Week-end. The highlight of the weekend was the soccer game against Roanoke College. Suzi Fahling, of Chesapeake, was crowned VWC Homecoming Queen '90. She along with the rest of the court, was congratulated by VWC President Lambuth Clarke.



Homecoming court member Anne M. Filer enjoying the moment with her father, Bob Filer, and her stepmother, Emily Harkins Filer.



The newly-crowned homecoming queen is congratulated by Virginia Wesleyan College President Lambuth M. Clarke.

Home Improvement

Looking For A New Home? Consider Custom Designed

Most people shop for home either by "kicking the tires" at the model house in a new development or by spending weekends taking a tour through existing homes.

Other people looking to buy a home want to be involved from the ground up; some even sooner. They are the ones who often opt for custom-designed homes because they want a say in how their home should look, how it should be laid out, how many rooms it should have and what their functions should be. Many take their ideas to a Linal Cedar Homes dealer, who works with them to turn their wants and needs into a home that fits within their budget.

One of the roles of a Linal dealer is to determine the feasibility of the plan to make sure it stays within the budget. Whether the architecture you have in mind is traditional, to fit in with a conventional neigh-

borhood, or a dramatic contemporary, to take advantage of magnificent views, Linal has dozens of variations on major architectural styles, such as classic, contemporary and traditional.

"The best homes," says Linal, "are a synergy of building and site." Visit the site during the day and at night. How is it affected by the changing seasons? Study the effects of sunlight and the path of the sun. All help in building a home that will make the most of its surroundings.

After careful study develop a plan that consists of:

- ✓ Overall requirements such as architectural style, number of stories, roof type, interior style and lifestyle of the family.

- ✓ Individual requirements, such as the wants and needs of each person who will be living there.

- ✓ List of each room according

to who will be using it, its size and any special requirements.

Although the time it takes to put up a Linal home depends on the season in which it is built, the proficiency of the construction crew, the size of the home and its location, a custom-home package is precision engineered and should be completed a lot faster than a conventional home.

In addition to economies of scale and quick assembly, Linal cedar homes are energy efficient and weathertight. Another feature is post and beam construction, which means the walls are not load-bearing. This translates into rooms that can be built in a variety of sizes and configurations to suit the desires of the homeowner.

For more information, send 25 cents for a copy of "Come Home to Linal" to the Cedar Information Bureau, Dept. PR-3, P.O. Box 396, Kent, Wash. 98032.



The open, airy design of this Linal cedar home allows the family to enjoy easy, casual living while taking advantage of the view.

Insect Screens Not For Safety

It is a parent's responsibility to see that a child does not suffer injury or death by falling out of a window, warns the Screen Manufacturers Association (SMA) in its continuous efforts as a champion of children's safety.

Window screens are designed to keep insects out and allow fresh air in and not to keep children from falling through, says Frank S. Fitzgerald, CAE, executive vice-president and technical director for SMA.

He said that in addition to the personal tragedy suffered in a fall, parents should be aware that courts will not always decide that manufacturers are omniscient and therefore responsible for the accidents of everyone using their products.

The screen manufacturing industry and SMA have long been involved in a campaign addressing product liability. A "Kids Can't Fly" campaign was

launched to emphasize to the general public that residential window screens are to keep insects out and not children in. The association also has participated in the creation and distribution, with the National Safety Council and Consumer Products Safety Commission, of a number of brochures on children's safety.

He suggests that you follow this good advice, published by the National Safety Council:

- ✓ If you must open a window in a room where a small child will be sleeping or playing, open it not more than four or five inches. If you fear a child can raise the window higher, you can secure it at the desired height with a "window burglar lock" or create your own device, such as a broomstick or piece of wood placed between the top of the raised window and the top of the window frames.

- ✓ For windows that are opened with the turning of a handle, it may be a good idea to simply remove the handle, and screw it back only when you need to adjust the window, or for escape in case of a fire.

- ✓ Curtains or shades over a window, during nap time and at night, will help.

In addition, SMA has developed an official warning label to be affixed to all window screens. It reads: "Insect screens are intended to provide reasonable insect control and are not intended to provide security or provide for the retention of objects or persons from the interior."

Information on window screens is available from SMA, Suite 201 Park Place, 655 Irving Park Rd. at Lake Shore Dr., Chicago, IL 60613.

Bathroom Accessories Can Complement Luxurious Baths

There was a time when bathroom accessorizing meant a coordinated plastic towel bar/tissue holder set.

But that was also when bathrooms were simply a necessity room, hidden behind closed doors.

Today's homeowners want luxurious bathrooms, and in home design - as in fashion - clever accessorizing is the key to completing a beautiful look, or upgrading a room, without a huge investment in time or money.

The brass/white combination was added as the choice for traditional and country style bathrooms, harmonizing beautifully with white porcelain cross-handle faucets, such as American Standard's Cadet Prestige line.

Steele, but simply styled, the collection includes towel racks in three lengths, towel rings, glass shelf and tissue holders, also available in chrome, brass, gold, white, bone, classic mink or classic turquoise finishes.

The complete line of accessories is design matched with American Standard's most popular faucets and bathroom fixtures.

Steele, but simply styled, the collection includes towel racks in three lengths, towel rings, glass shelf and tissue holders, also available in chrome, brass, gold, white, bone, classic mink or classic turquoise finishes.

The complete line of accessories is design matched with American Standard's most popular faucets and bathroom fixtures.

The complete line of accessories is design matched with American Standard's most popular faucets and bathroom fixtures.

Refinishing

Make your kitchen cabinets & furniture like new. Top quality work with low prices. Save money for yourself. Call now.

588-8143

All types of electrical work, new and old, residential and commercial. Air condition service.

484-7824

UNI

Vinyl Repairs - Patch Work - Dash Repairs - Dye Work. Best in the area. Alice Smith. H.D.H.

531-9232

Warren Contractors
All types of exterior & interior work.
Call 428-2350
for free estimates.

DeSantis Brothers
Construction
Home Improvements & Repairs. Quality work done to your specifications. Decks, fences, siding, painting. Free Estimates.

425-3091

PAINTING

New Company. Just Started. Guaranteed Lowest Rates. Interior & Exterior.
Call 543-7328

Southern Builders
Roofing, vinyl siding, storm windows & doors. Garages, decks, room additions, concrete work, driveways, etc.
Call for free estimates.
465-0544

Painting & Pressure Washing
Interior - Exterior
Small home improvement. 25 yrs. experience. Free estimate. References.

587-4984

Plastering
Old & New Work. Circular Ceiling, Stucco & Remodeling Work. No Job Too Big Or Too Small.
Call 543-5905

Bathroom Renovations & Repairs
Free estimates, reasonable prices. 20 yrs. exp. State Registered Class A Contractor.
Call anytime
Master Construction 428-6276

Marvin Home Improvements
Residential & commercial roofing, siding, gutters & painting. All types of repair. Free estimates.
Call Marvin 495-4535

Beach Interiors
Wallpaper hanging/removal • Window treatments • Decorating service • Mention this ad & get 25% off. Call now for free estimate.
523-1480

Timberlake
Home Improvement
Complete home repair & remodeling. structural repair, moisture & termite repair, insurance work done, trailer repair, sky lights installed. Free estimates.
Call Jerry 467-7521

Carpet Cleaning
3 Room Special
\$19.99
Steam Cleaning. Pet Odors, Etc.
626-0834, 473-6563

Painting
Interior & Exterior
20 Yrs. Experience
Winter Rates - Free Estimates
583-1044

Air Conditioner & Heat Pumps
Low Rates
Financing Available
Louis Foy.
466-7888

J-Bird Construction
Remodeling, roofing, siding, block & brick, kitchens & baths. Licensed & Insured.
499-9905

Jeanette's Janitorial Service
Residential, office & commercial.
We make you look good!
Call 548-1800

Randall's
Siding, windows, trim, roofing, storm windows & doors. Painting with guarantee, free estimates. Licensed, insured. We do service calls.
543-1426

Wallpapering
Installation & Removal
17 yrs. experience
Call for free estimates
481-4483

Woody's Home
Improvements & Remodeling
Roofing, Siding, Replacement Windows, New & Old Work. Free Estimates.
340-4195

Fall Cleaning
Hauling, trash, junk, garage cleaning, tractor work, grass cutting.
Call Ben Forbes at 468-1832 & make your home look like new.

PLASTERING
All types. Small or large job. Sprayed ceilings, stucco pool repair.
Jack Mustin.
497-1909

Kelly's Appliance
Heating & Cooling
Installation, Sales & Service
217 Chase St.
Portsmouth, VA 23704
804-399-5564

P.E.R.S.
PROFESSIONAL EXPERT & REPAIR SERVICE
Commercial & residential, roofing, painting, fences & decks. All types of home improvements, no job too big or too small. Senior citizens discount. 25 yrs. exp. Call today for free estimates at 483-9286. Licensed & insured.
LOWEST RATES IN TIDEWATER

COASTAL BAY PAINTING
Powerwashing & staining, custom interior & exterior painting, 10 years experience. Licensed. Free estimates. Call Terry.
486-3392 or
Digital Pager 626-5421

Mobile Home
Vinyl Skirting
20% Military Discount
Free Estimates
Jack - 490-8089

Wallpapering - Commercial & Residential.
Free Estimates
Call Jeannie
422-5602

Promotional Discount On Replacement Windows And Siding - Home Improvement. 25 Years Experience. Licensed & Insured. Ask For Leo.
583-1441

B & E Tile
Complete remodeling - repairs. Financing Available. Free Estimates.
587-1131

Jerry's Plumbing
For all your plumbing needs sewer and water lines. Water heaters, free estimates.
460-2359

Southside Tiles
Complete bathroom remodeling, quality workmanship. Financing available. Same day free estimates. Over 30 yrs. experience.
Call 464-4758

SAM'S PAINTING SERVICE
Quality work at reasonable rates. Call Sam
399-2570

Interior, Exterior
Painting, Powerwashing.
Free Estimates.
Senior Citizens Discounts
721-0048

Floors
Floors - Free Estimates
Refinished with out heavy sanding. Save \$100's. Call 340-5904
340-5904

Heating/Pre-Season Special
Sales service, no service charge. All types of heating. 24 hours. 100% financing available on new units.
466-7888

Bickley Electric
Sale 25% off.
Free estimates!
Also appliances. 17 yrs. experience. Call anytime.
473-8907 - 461-1029

Home Improvements - vinyl siding, replacement windows, roofing, pools, room additions, fencing, central air, any type of home improvements. 23 yrs. experience. 100% financing available. Member of BBB. Call Dan 24 hours
459-2382

Vanscoyoc Painting
Interior & Exterior. Small Repairs. 25 yrs. Experience. Reasonable Rates. Free Estimates.
Gerald Vanscoyoc
583-3915

First Class
Plastering
Big or small. Call 423-3781. Anytime after 6 p.m. Ask for Mike.

Additions Special

16 x 21 Shell \$69.65
Free Estimates Financing
A.D.R. Building Service
484-1222

FROM START TO FINISH
Our Work's The Best

- Factory Direct Siding, Roofing, Guttering
- Replacement Windows
- 10 Years In Tidewater
- Bonded, Insured
- Guaranteed Start Time
- Call For FREE Estimate
- We Finance
- Class A Contractor



ROOFING • SIDING • GUTTERING
REPLACEMENT WINDOWS



C.W. PETTY CONTRACTING
917 Ventures Way • Chesapeake 436-5667



LAWN JOCKEY

Services are cutting lawns, cleaning leaves up, weed trimming, cleaning gutters, landscaping, wall repair, painting (interior & exterior), address block nos. & housecleaning.

397-2508

Fall Special
November Only

• Your Home Improvement Specialist •
Bathroom Remodeling • Kitchen Cabinet Refacing • Vinyl Siding
• Vinyl Windows • Room Additions
Financing Available • Zero Down • Free Estimates

Elite Replacement Systems

498-7027

Home Improvement

Redecorating Starts With Careful Study

Decorating these days can be as attractive as it is easy. When redecorating, add wallcoverings to transform a room into a fashion statement of grace, style and elegance, says the Wallcovering Information Bureau. The wide variety of selections in textures, patterns and colors can have a striking effect on a room.

Experts suggest that redecorating begin with a study of the type, scale and color of the wallcovering. Colors, for example, are warm or cool. Blues and greens are cool; yellow, orange and red run from warm to hot. Some of the softer pastel shades of beige or peach are neutral and calming.

Experts suggest that redecorating begin with a study of the type, scale and color of the wallcovering.

Scale is used to visually enlarge or diminish the dimensions of a room. To make a spartan room appear well furnished, says WIB, consider a large scale, dominant wallcovering. A bold design can also make a large room seem more intimate.

Wallcovering types range from expanded vinyls to textured effects in which a fabric is laminated onto a backing. Patterns cover the spectrum from the rustic look of calico and gingham to the classically formal look of flocked wallcoverings and regency stripes.

Wallcoverings can be purchased at decorating stores, paint and wallpaper stores, home centers or through decorators and designers. For additional information on wallcoverings, send 50 cents for a copy of "Work Wonders With Wallcoverings" to the Wallcovering Information Bureau, Dept. HP, P.O. Box 1708, Grand Central Station, New York, NY, 10163-1708.

Jim's Handyman Service
J.K. Home Improvements
Carpentry, masonry, roofing; tear-rooms & repairs. Licensed & bonded. Free estimates. Call 399-3157

PAINTING
MAKES YOUR HOUSE LIKE NEW AGAIN!
RTR PAINTING
INTERIOR/EXTERIOR
QUALITY WORK • REASONABLE RATES
• FREE ESTIMATES •
479-9535

ROOFING
Repair work. Shingles. Hot tar. Commercial & residential.
Work guaranteed.
548-0353

MOVING
Low Rates • Careful Work
428-1463

BLANTON CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
• Driveways • Sidewalks
• Patios • Garages
Licensed Free Estimates Insured
420-4751

Carpentry
Licensed & Bonded; Carpentry & Roofing; Room Additions; Free Estimate. Call after 6 p.m. Ask For Mike.
423-3781

Charles Contracting Company
Complete residential, commercial services. Renovations, additions, kitchens, baths, sunrooms, roofing, siding, windows, doors, 20 yrs. in Va. Bch. References furnished. Financing available.
422-0819

Gary's Building & Repair
All types of remodeling, decks, extensions, 14 yrs. experience. Available 24 hrs. Excellent work, low prices. Estimates free.
543-4219

YEAR-ROUND HOME & YARD CARE
Grass cutting, tree pruning, hedge trimming, raking leaves, weeding, mulching, transplanting, yard & garden tilling, seeding, aeration, liming, fertilizing, hauling trash, moving and delivering, chimney & roof patching, gutters cleaned, windows caulked, interior & exterior painting, storage sheds & sm. buildings (built on site), (standard or custom design)
Call Bob 421-9450



Chosen with care, wallcoverings add style and elegance to any room. Here, the simplicity of the wallcovering is topped by a swag border to give the room a graceful and stylish appearance.

Wood Mouldings Revive Dull Decor

Imagination, careful planning and the application of wood moulding at the intersection of the ceiling and walls is a good way to give a dull room some added dimension.

For an added touch of elegance, the Wood Moulding and Millwork Producers Association suggests combining several ceiling moulding profiles, such as crowns, beds and coves, into one large, more ornate pattern. Though most often found in the gracious interiors of colonial homes, these elaborate profiles add beauty and style to any room.

To determine how much ceiling moulding will be required, measure the length of each wall. Round off each measurement to

the next highest foot to allow for cutting and trimming. Take the measurements along when shopping for mouldings.

Do-it-yourselfers should be able to handle the installation of ceiling mouldings easily enough. All it takes is careful measuring, cutting and trimming. More information is available in "How to Install Ceiling Mouldings." To get a copy of this booklet, send 40 cents to WMPMA, Dept. HP, P.O. Box 25278, Portland, OR 97225.

Marc's Interior Wallpaper And Painting
No job too small.
Free estimates. Marc A. White.
340-7090

ROOFING SPECIALIST
Free estimates! New & old work, repair work.
488-7762

Roofing Hot Tar
Shingle roofing, painting, patchwork, guaranteed won't leak.
548-0353 or
voice pager 473-6719

HAULING
Residential & commercial, trash, buildings, yards, concrete, demolition, equipment rental, loaded tractor/dump truck; voice beeper 473-6719 or 548-0353

Painter
1st Class
25 Yrs. Experience
References
Call 588-3477

BLANTON CUSTOM PAINTING REPAIRS & REMODELING
Remodeling - Improvements
FREE ESTIMATES
420-4751 LICENSED

Painting & Roofing Fall Special
Interior & Exterior
Excellent Rates / Tear-offs, best price in town.
15 Years Experience
Call 425-7343

WATERBED REPAIR & SERVICE
\$5.00 Off With Military I.D.
Moving In-Home Service
Available For Any Type of Repair or Draining
WATER BED SERVICE CO.
FREE ESTIMATES
CALL JIM
471-6481

RESTORATION PAINTERS
Drywall, Patching, Painting
Free Estimates, Reasonable Low Prices
Call Chris
460-9847

ROOFING
547-1398
Free Estimates
Contract a Professional
NEW EXTERIORS, INC.
State Licensed
Bonded
Insured
Financing Available with Approved Credit

General News

Influenza Vaccines Recommended By VDH

The Virginia Department of Health urges all people who are high risk of complications from influenza to be vaccinated.

Though usually a mild illness, the elderly and people with long-term diseases are particularly susceptible to flu complications, including pneumonia and death.

Usually symptoms of influenza include a fever, sore throat, cough,

chills, muscle aches and headache. Most people recover in a few days. Annual flu shots are recommended because immunity will decline within 12 months. Also, new strains of influenza may appear each year, requiring a variation in the vaccine.

The vaccine prepared for the 1990-91 season combats influenza A strains known as Taiwan and Shanghai as well as an influenza B strain known as Yamagata.

In addition, doctors can prescribe a drug called amantadine for those who have been exposed to the flu or to reduce the severity once you have caught it. Amantadine only works against influenza A. The vaccine works against both types of influenza, A and B.

People who should consider taking the vaccine include:

- ✓ People 65 or older.
- ✓ Residents of nursing homes and other chronic-care facilities housing persons of any age with chronic medical conditions.
- ✓ Adults and children with long-term heart or lung disorders, including children with asthma.
- ✓ Adults and children who have required regular medical follow-up or hospitalization during the preceding year because of diseases such as diabetes and chronic kidney disease.
- ✓ Children and teenagers on long-term aspirin therapy.

Safe Preparation Of Turkey

The Virginia Department of Health recommends the following steps for safe preparation of turkey during this holiday season:

Selecting a turkey
Choose only turkeys inspected by the Virginia or U.S. departments of agriculture. If purchasing a fresh turkey, check the "sell by" date. Fresh turkeys should be purchased within one or two days of use. Unstuffed frozen turkeys are safer than those that are stuffed.

Storage
Keep the turkey in a sealed package. The original wrapping is fine, as long as there are no tears or holes in the package.

Do not thaw frozen stuffed turkeys. They should be placed in oven frozen. Frozen unstuffed turkeys should be kept frozen until the proper time to begin thawing. They can be kept frozen for up to a year after purchase. These turkeys can also be placed in the oven frozen, though cooking time will be increased. Fresh turkeys should be kept refrigerated until ready for cooking.

Thawing
Frozen unstuffed turkeys can be thawed in two ways. The safest is to place the bird, still wrapped, in a pan or tray and thaw in the refrigerator.

Thawing time in the refrigerator:
Eight to 12 pounds - 1 to 2 days;
12 to 16 pounds - 2 to 3 days; 16 to 20 pounds - 3 to 4 days; 20 to 24 pounds - 4 to 5 days.

Another way to thaw a turkey is to cover it, while still in a sealed wrapper, with cold water. The water should be changed every 30 minutes.

Thawing time in cold water:
Eight to 12 pounds - 4 to 6 hours; 12 to 16 pounds - 6 to 9 hours; 16 to 20 pounds - 9 to 11 hours; 20 to 24 pounds - 11 to 12 hours.

Preparation
Remove turkey from package. Unless using a frozen stuffed

turkey, remove neck and giblets from body cavity and rinse turkey, inside and out, in cold water.

The safest way to prepare stuffing is separately from the turkey. If you decide to stuff the body cavity, do so immediately before cooking.

After the turkey has been placed in the oven, wash hands, utensils and all surfaces contacted by the bird.

Cooking
In a conventional oven, cook the turkey at 325 degrees. Do not interrupt cooking time. Turkey is fully cooked when the inner thighs reaches 185 degrees. The hip joint will move easily and is soft. Juices should run clear. Stuffing should be removed from the turkey immediately after cooking.

The leftovers
After the meal, separate the turkey into pieces and refrigerate or freeze while still hot. If leftovers are refrigerated, use within four days. If they are frozen, use within one month.



PUBLIC NOTICE

On Tuesday, the 20th day of November, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. In Council Chambers on the second floor of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will hold a public hearing on a proposed ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Authorizing the Issuance of General Obligation Bonds of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the Maximum Amount of \$8,000,000 for Road, Highway, and Bridge Purposes."

A copy of the full text of the ordinance is on file in the office of the City Manager.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC



PUBLIC NOTICE

On Tuesday, the 20th day of November, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. In Council Chambers on the second floor of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will hold a public hearing on a proposed ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Authorizing the Issuance of General Obligation Bonds of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the Maximum Amount of \$32,500,000 for Various Public Facilities and General Improvements."

A copy of the full text of the ordinance is on file in the office of the City Manager.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC

PUBLIC NOTICE



For all interested citizens of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, a hearing on the \$93,071,579 proposed Fiscal Year 1991 Capital Budget and the \$1,503,051,548 proposed Ten-Year Capital Improvement Program beginning with FY 1990-91 will be held as follows:

Tuesday, November 20, 1990 at 2:00 p.m.
At Princess Anne High School

A summary of the proposed program is as follows:

EXPENDITURE CATEGORY	FY 1990-91 Capital Budget	Ten-Year Capital Budget
Schools	\$5,623,000	\$333,711,200
Engineering and Highways	\$2,349,414	\$58,925,450
Buildings	\$6,658,219	\$1,579,813
Parks and Recreation	\$1,880,946	\$8,546,906
Water Utilities	\$5,658,361	\$295,097,000
Sewer Utilities	\$10,901,639	\$125,193,179
Total	\$93,071,579	\$1,503,051,548
MEANS OF FINANCING		
General Appropriations	\$15,134,563	\$161,663,214
Local Bond Issues	\$17,060,000	\$1,155,887,382
Revenue Sharing	495,000	19,382,187
Water and Sewer Fund	2,000,000	52,055,351
Federal Contributions	337,000	5,081,587
State Contributions	1,501,312	\$7,274,256
Other (Includes Lease-Purchase)	2,543,704	\$1,707,571
Total	\$93,071,579	\$1,503,051,548

The Capital Budget does not include any tax increase and will continue the levy on real property at \$1.032 per \$100 of assessed value. However, to help finance future years of the Capital Improvement Program there may be future consideration of an increase in the vehicle license tax (automobile decal). Consideration may be given to increase the vehicle license tax by \$5 for automobiles, \$8 for motorcycles, and \$1 for trailers. If approved, increases will not become effective until after June 30, 1991.

The Proposed Fiscal Year 1991 Capital Budget is included in the Proposed Capital Improvement Program, and is available for examination at the Central Library and branch libraries during regularly scheduled hours of operation. Copies are also available for examination at the Office of Budget and Evaluation and at the City Clerk's Office in the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday. Individuals desiring to provide oral or written comments may do so by contacting the City Clerk's office at 427-4303 or by registering in the City Clerk's office at the second floor of the City Hall Building prior to the hearing. Senior Citizens are encouraged to attend and comment.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC, City Clerk

*If
You
Would
Like
To
Rent
This
Space*

Call
547-4571



PUBLIC NOTICE

On Tuesday, the 20th day of November, 1990, at 2:00 p.m. In Council Chambers on the second floor of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia, the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, will hold a public hearing on a proposed ordinance entitled "An Ordinance Authorizing the Issuance of Water and Sewer System Revenue Bonds of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in the Maximum Amount of \$14,560,000."

A copy of the full text of the ordinance is on file in the office of the City Manager.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC

Lil's Quill ... continued from page 3

federal government and define its powers. Further, 60 percent of those surveyed did not know what the Bill of Rights is!

Hearst officials commented that their research had "uncovered gaps in the public's appreciation of the U.S. Constitution - what it is, how our system of government functions under it, and the personal freedoms it accords each and every one of us."

Someone once said that democracy is like a muscle. If it is not used, it will atrophy. We the People must use it or lose it. Unfortunately, it can't be used unless we understand its purposes. If we are to believe the various surveys, we don't.

Chairman Burger reminds us of our civic responsibility: "The Constitution does not solve our problems. It allows people the freedom and opportunity to solve their own problems; it provides for representatives of the people to help solve problems; it provides an executive to enforce the laws and administer the government; it provides a judicial branch to say what the law means; from there on it is up to the people."

The city's Constitution Celebration Commission decided early on that its mission was to raise the constitutional literacy of the Virginia Beach community. Members of this commission agreed that, in this information age, knowledge is the critical ingredient. Over the past three years, the commission has attempted to educate the public, about our great charter of government, through the distribution of historical and patriotic material, commemorative programs and special events, including a constitutional convention for young people.

Now, the commission is planning another "history lesson" to celebrate the bicentennial of the Bill of Rights Chairman Mary S. Bruner has announced that the commission will co-sponsor, with the Tidewater Community College and the Department of Libraries, a series of public forums next spring.

The chairman of this project is Helena Krohn, associate professor of History at TCC. She is being assisted by Mary Ann Shelton, programming librarian, Virginia Beach public libraries, and Mary S. Bruner, director of news and media relations for Virginia Wesleyan College and chairman of the city's Constitution Celebration Commission.

This commission will meet Thursday, Nov. 15 at 3:30 p.m. in the Mayor's Conference Room to discuss plans for 1991, the final year of the bicentennial celebrations.

VBEA Report ... continued from page 3

This leads back to the school board budget meeting of Nov. 6.

VBEA President Cheryl Tokac told board members that VBEA supports their position of seeking enabling legislation to add an additional half-cent to the sales tax to be used for funding public education. She also urged board members to join VEA and VBEA in requesting that the \$200 million in the state's reserve fund be used for teacher and state employees to grant a cost of living increases. This would provide some relief to local budgets. Tokac asked that increased class size not be used as a cost saving measure. We already have the largest class sizes in the state; so though that may look like an easy fix, it could do nothing but harm in the long run.

Specialized programs like Princess Anne Center, Old Donation, and CEL serve students in ways that the regular school program cannot, and should be kept intact. Instead, other cost-saving measures should be looked at, like early retirement incentives and reorganizing support services from Central Office, before cuts are made to programs.

The many parents who spoke at the budget hearing said the same things. Programs that have served the children so well and made the Virginia Beach school system the wonderful educational opportunity that it is, should not suffer. Most even stated that if extra revenue was needed, they would prefer to have taxes raised rather than hurt their children's schools.

Speaker after speaker voiced their support of the school system and urged what Tokac requested: "Keep the cuts as far away from the children as possible." To do this successfully will require everyone's support because "Educating Everyone Takes Everyone!"

Fahey ... continued from page 1

agreed with them," he said. "What the administration needs is a vote of confidence from the board that governs the school division. You can't have this going on week after week."

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

46-8
1111-14VB5

Public Notice

Take notice that on November 23, 1990, at 10:00 AM on the premises of Weaver's Auto of Virginia Beach, 2143 Oceana Blvd., Virginia Beach, VA 23454, at Public Auction for cash; Reserving unto himself the right to bid, the following motor vehicles, will be auctioned:

1980 Ford VIN#1FIEF14Y3DN-A29222

1985 Ford VIN #1ETBR10A-FUC34627

1974 Toyota VIN #TEZ1667601

1974 Chevrolet VIN #1B68E84-342378

46-7
1111-14VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Tuesday, November 27, 1990, at 6:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon

Application of Walter F. Sullivan, Bishop of the Catholic Diocese of Richmond, for a

Conditional Use Permit for a

church and an education/social center on the north side of Salem

Road beginning at a point 350

feet west of Lisbon Road. Said

parcel is located at 2304 Salem

Road and contains 8.618 acres.

KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH:

STREET CLOSURE:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

2. Application of William T.

Wingfield for the discontinuance,

closure and abandonment of por-

tions of Emblem Road and Shell

Roads located at the northeast

intersection of said streets.

Parcels contain 2,495 square

feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

RECONSIDERATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

3. Application of Ferrell Parkway

Associates, Inc. and Brown Farm

Associates for the

reconsideration of conditions

placed on the application for the

closure of a portion of

Strawbridge Road on April 30,

1990. Property is located at the

intersection of Strawbridge Road

and General Booth Boulevard.

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

AMENDMENT:

4. Resolution of the Council of the

City of Virginia Beach,

Virginia, to amend and reordain

Article 1 of the City Zoning

Ordinance by repealing Section

102(b) (5).

All interested persons are

invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE

City Clerk

46-3
2111-21VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia:

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Tuesday,

November 27, 1990, at 6:00

p.m. at which time the following

application will be heard:

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

BAYSIDE BOROUGH:

An Ordinance upon

Application of Hoy Construction

Inc., Contractor for Outdoor

Creations for a Conditional Use

Permit for a commercial

recreational facility other than an

outdoor nature (indoor putt-putt)

at the northwest corner of

Virginia Beach Boulevard and

Constitution Drive. Said parcel

is located at 4566 Virginia

Beach Boulevard, Units 1 & 2

Pembroke Mall, and contains

6,020 square feet. BAYSIDE

BOROUGH:

All interested persons are

invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE

City Clerk

46-4
2111-21VB5

Public Notice

PUBLIC NOTICE

PUBLIC HEARING

VIRGINIA BEACH SCHOOL

BOARD APPOINTMENTS

In accordance with Virginia

State Code, Sec. 22.1-29.1,

Virginia Beach City Council will

hold a PUBLIC HEARING in the

Council Chamber at 12:30 PM,

Tuesday, November 27,

1990, when City Council will

interview candidates who have

filed their resumes in the Talent

Bank indicating their interest for

an appointment to the School

Board. Each candidate MUST

register with the City Clerk

(804/427-4303) prior to

Thursday, November Twenty-

second, for a specific time.

Vacancies include two At Large,

one for Lynnhaven and one for

Blackwater Boroughs.

Appointments will be made on

or before December 18, 1990.

Citizens may speak to their

concerns (limit 3 minutes) and

must register for a specific time

with the City Clerk prior to

November Twenty-second.

Speakers will be called in the

order of their registration.

281 City Hall

Municipal Center

804/427-4303

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE

City Clerk

46-2
1111-14VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on November

19, 1990 at 10:00 o'clock A.M.,

at the premises of 4753 Virginia

Beach Boulevard, Virginia

Beach, Virginia 23462, the

undersigned will sell at public

auction, for cash only, reserving

the right to bid, the following

motor vehicle:

1982 Buick Skylark CS

VIN: IG4AB69XCT05646

46-1
1111-14VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on Nov. 19,

1990, at 10:00 O'clock A.M., at

the premises of 2400 E. Indian

River Road, Norfolk, VA

23518. The undersigned will sell

at public auction, for cash only,

reserving the right to bid, the

following motor vehicles:

1981 Chevrolet Camaro

Serial # 1G1AF87K3BN1295-

47

46-6
1111-14VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office

of the Circuit Court of the City

of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day

of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne

Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison

and Chad Michael Morrison and for

the change of name of Kinsel and

Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and

Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners

To: Richard Allen Morrison, 907

West 22 1/2 St., Austin, Texas

IN CHANCERY #90-21

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel

and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Peti-

tioners, and represented that to

effect the adoption of the above

named infant(s), David Wayne Lee,

Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad

Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn

Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel,

husband and wife, and affidavit

having been made and filed that

Richard Allen Morrison, Nichole

Renee Morrison and Chad Michael

Morrison a natural parent of said

child(ren), is a non-resident of

the State of Virginia, the last

known post office address being:

907 West 22 1/2 St., Austin, Texas.

It is therefore Ordered that the

said Richard Allen Morrison appear

before this Court within ten (10)

days after publication of this

Order and indicate his/her attitude

toward the proposed adoption, or

otherwise do what is necessary to

protect his/her interest in this

matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy

of this Order be published once

each week for four successive

weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a

newspaper of general circulation

in this city.

A copy test:

J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.

Marlene Woodall, p.q.

1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.

Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454

(804) 422-3223

45-16
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office

of the Circuit Court of the City

of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day

of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne

Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison

and Chad Michael Morrison and for

the change of name of said children

to David Wayne Kinsel, Nichole

Renee Kinsel and Chad Michael

Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and

Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners

To: David Wayne Lee, 200 E.

McCambridge, Madison, Ill. 62060

IN CHANCERY #90-21

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel

and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Peti-

tioners, and represented that to

effect the adoption of the above

named infant(s), David Wayne Lee,

Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad

Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn

Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel,

husband and wife, and affidavit

having been made and filed that

David Wayne Lee, Jr., a natural

parent of said child(ren), is a non-

resident of the State of Virginia,

the last known post office address

being: 200 E. McCambridge, Mad-

Continued from page 10

SUBSEQUENT LEASE AS LESSEE OF A 140 FOOT ANTENNA TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES. THE TOWER SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED BY JANUARY 31 OF 1991; IT SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH AND SHALL CONTAIN SUCH ADDITIONAL SPACE AS THE LESSEE MAY REQUIRE. THE PROPOSED LEASE PURSUANT TO 15-107 ET SEQ. FOR THE TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES SHALL BE FOR A TERM OF FORTY (40) YEARS. THE MINIMUM ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENT BID SHALL BE NO LESS THAN ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,000.00), WITH SUCCEEDING ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENTS TO BE ADJUSTED, AS PROVIDED IN THE LEASE, A COPY OF WHICH IS AVAILABLE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE. A COPY OF THE FULL TEXT OF THE ORDINANCE PROPOSING TO MAKE THE LEASE GRANT IS ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE VIRGINIA BEACH CITY COUNCIL. INTERESTED PARTIES MAY CONTACT JAMES SARVER, THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES/OPERATIONS DIVISION AT 427-7400 TO OBTAIN COPIES OF THE RELEVANT DOCUMENTS. WRITTEN SEALED PROPOSALS MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE CLERK OF THE CITY COUNCIL, ROOM 281, CITY HALL BUILDING, 23456 ON DECEMBER 11, 1990, BY 10:00 A.M. LOCAL TIME.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AE
City Clerk

45-5

4111-28VBS

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 25th day of October, 1990.

JEFFERY DON GARRISON, Plaintiff, against MICHELLE LYNN GARRISON, Defendant.

Docket #CH90-3571

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro later to be merged into a decree of divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 9814 FM, 19630 By-Pass, Humble, Texas 77338.

It is ordered that Michelle Lynn Garrison do appear on or before the 17th day of December, 1990, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.
Richard F. Broudy, p.q.
310 Pembroke One Building
Virginia Beach, Virginia
23462

44-10

4111-21VBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, November 21, 1990 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:15 p.m. in the Department of Permits and Inspections Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: Andrew Kopussis by John E. Sirline and Associates requests a variance of 17 feet to a 33 foot front yard setback instead of 50 feet as required (proposed dwelling) on Lot 48, Section 4A, Baycliff, 2028 Sunset Point, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-20

Case 2: Robert W. Poetker by Fred L. Forehand requests a variance of 2 feet 2 inches to a 7 foot 10 inch side yard setback (North side) and of 5 feet 3 inches to a 4 foot 9 inch side yard setback (South

side) and of 5 feet 2 inches to a 4 foot 10 inch rear yard setback (East side) instead of 10 feet each as required (proposed storage shed and mobile home) on Lot 13, Block 1, Section 2, Cardinal Estates, 1220 Swallow Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: A-12

Case 3: Kaytlen Martin Palacios by Patrick C. Masterson requests a variance of 15.7 feet to a 14.3 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required and 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (East side) instead of 10 feet as required and of 1.6 foot to a 3.4 foot side yard setback (West side) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 81, Hollies, 307 46th Street, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 4: Lillie Mae Berry requests a variance of 5 feet to a 15 foot rear yard setback (Northwest side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed dwelling) on Lot 19, Douglas Park, 105 Erie Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 5: Thomas R. Watkins requests a variance of 6 feet to a 4 foot rear yard setback (South side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed 2nd story screened porch and carport addition to a garage apartment) on Lots 13 and 1/2 of 11, Block 7, Section E, Cape Henry, 112-71st Street (Unit B), Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 6: Richard E. Burnell by J. Randall Royal requests a variance of 7.7 feet to a 22.3 foot front yard setback (Berch Lane) instead of 30 feet as required and of 1 foot to a 9 foot side yard setback (East side) instead of 10 feet as required and of 0.2 feet to a 19.8 foot rear yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required and of 4.8 feet in building height to 39.8 feet in height instead of 35 feet in building height as allowed (existing 3 story dwelling) on Lot 100, North area, Section 3, Sandbridge Beach, 2248 Sandpiper Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 7: Barry R. Cate requests a variance of 15 feet to a 5 foot rear yard setback (West side) instead of 20 feet as required and of 5 feet to a 5 foot side yard setback (North side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed storage shed and decking) on Lot 8, Block 62, Shadowlawn Heights, 26 Rudee Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 8: Thomas and Denise Andros by Gary Stalucka request a variance of 18 feet to a 2 foot front yard setback instead of 20 feet as required (proposed carport) on Lots 5 and 7, Block 23, Shadowlawn Heights, 521 Carolina Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 9: Jeffrey Brent by Edward R. Roehm, AIA requests a variance of 10 feet to a 10 foot rear yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required and to allow the building floor area to be 4812 square feet instead of 4375 square feet in building floor area as allowed (proposed 3 story single family dwelling) on a resubdivision South 125 feet of Lot 10, Block 18, Section E, Cape Henry, 65th Street, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-SR

Case 10: Lawrence T. and Frances D. Burke request a variance of 3 feet to a 7 foot side yard setback (North side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed storage shed) on Lot 26, Section One, Lakeville Estates, 832 Sunnyside Drive, Kempsville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 11: Matthew and Giselle Weinstein request a variance to allow accessory structures totaling 1,310 square feet in floor area instead of 552 square feet in floor area as allowed (proposed pool house 475 square feet and existing garage 835 square feet) on Lot 2, Aragona Shores, 905 E. Horseshoe Court, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40

Case 12: John W. Vakos requests a variance of 5 feet to a 10' side yard setback (Atlantic Avenue) instead of 5 feet as required (proposed hotel/motel addition) on Lot 7, Block 13, Ocean Front, 1300 Atlantic Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: RT-1

DEFERRED AGENDA:
Case D-1: Rick G. and Anne B. Spalenka request a variance of 17.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback (South side) instead of 20 feet as required (Commercial Heating and Cooling Equipment) on Lot C,

Section Back Bay, subdivision of Nelson P. and Mabel P. Brock, Pungo, 1057 Princess Anne Road, Pungo Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case D-2: Mr. William Dunn, Jr. by Moody E. Stallings, Jr. requests a variance of 17 parking spaces to 41 parking spaces as previously approved by the Board of Zoning Appeals on December 6, 1989 and to allow the drive aisle to be less than 22 feet in width as required for 4 parking spaces at a 90 degree angle (restaurant) on a Parcel adjacent to 13, Block 22, Lynnhaven Colony, 2143 Vista Circle, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-4

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood
Secretary

45-4

2111-14VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 17th day of October, 1990.

In re: Adoption of MEGAN MARGARET O'LEARY to be known as MEGAN MARGARET FARRELL

By: Edward T. Farrell and Barbara K. Farrell, Petitioners
To: RICHARD PETER O'LEARY C/O The Forge Inn, Woodbridge, NJ

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Edward T. Farrell and Barbara K. Farrell, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant, Megan Margaret O'Leary, by Edward T. Farrell and Barbara K. Farrell, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Richard Peter O'Leary, a natural parent of said child, is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: in care of The Forge Inn in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Richard Peter O'Leary appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:

J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Donald S. Bennis, p.q.
Princess Anne Commercial Bank Building
641 Lynnhaven Pkwy. Suite 201
Virginia Beach, VA 23450

43-4

4111-14VBS

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH ON THE 2ND DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1990

IN THE MATTER OF The Estate of Carrie Forbes Lovitt.
CHANCERY NO.: CH90-3394
SHOW CAUSE ORDER

It appearing that a report of the accounts of Crestar Bank, Executor, of the Estate of Carrie Forbes Lovitt, and of the debts and demands against said estate have been filed in the Clerk's Office of this Court and that more than six (6) months have elapsed since the qualification, of said personal representative, it is ORDERED that the creditors of, and all other interested in, the estate do show cause, if any they can, at 9:30 a.m. on the 21st day of November, 1990, before this Court at its courtroom against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Carrie Forbes Lovitt, to the legates named in the will, without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ORDERED that this Order be published once a week for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published and having general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Certified to be a TRUE COPY of record in my custody.

J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
Custodian
BY: Jeanette Jones, Deputy Clerk

I ask for this:
Neal P. Brodsky
WILLIAMS, WORRELL,
KELLY, GREER & FRANK, P.C.
500 Main Street East
P.O. Box 3416
Norfolk, Virginia 23514-3416
(804) 624-2600

45-22

2111-14VBS

Classified Ad Network

SNOWSHOE SKI LODGE: SUPER BARGAIN. Sleeps 12, living, dining, kitchen, pool room, large family room, walk to trails/lifts. Full furnished. \$138,000. 304-255-1555; 304-763-3999.

Van45

AUCTION - Hundreds of antique - furniture, collectibles. Saturday, November 17, 6:30 p.m., The Antique Gallery, 3140 W. Cary Street, Richmond. For brochure 804-358-0500. 10% buyers premium. D. Staples, VAAR 1328, Dealers - ask about space rental.

Van45

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING MANAGER - Innovative enthusiastic individual needed at our 35,000 daily located in a quality mid-size community. We offer future advancement opportunities within our parent company. You must be highly motivated and have a strong people skills. Forward resume to Mr. Hammond, Beckley Newspapers, P.O. Drawer P, Beckley, WV 25801.

Van45

PRESSROOM FOREMAN - Seeking positive, growth oriented team leader with extensive printing background in sheetfed equipment. Must have strong mechanical skills and supervisory experience. Lewis Printing, Box 27122, Richmond, Va. 23261. 804-648-4448.

Van45

80% OF OUR SALES REPRESENTATIVES make over \$50,000 their first year. Qualified leads, weekly advances, no chargebacks. Health insurance license required. Call Bill Hunt 1-800-677-8626.

Van45

THE JUICE EXCHANGE - Recondition Proof Business. Investment \$14,995.00. Equipment-Juices-Locations Included. No Selling! Earn up to \$2,500 per month part time! Call 1-800-365-8423.

Van45

WANTED: 85 overweight people. Lose up to 25 pounds in 30 days. Earn \$\$\$ while losing. Call now 1-800-741-3314.

Van45

ALLIED STEEL BUILDINGS - 40'x100'x12' - \$2.96 Sq. Ft.; 50'x100'x12' - \$2.88 Sq. Ft.; 60'x100'x12' - \$2.83 Sq. Ft.; 100'x100'x12' - \$2.71 Sq. Ft. 1-800-635-4141.

Van45

SVENDING BESTS - Start your own business cheap. Vendings hot producer. Local area available. Call Jack 1-800-741-3332.

Van45

IMMEDIATE \$\$\$ Local Vending Route. Quick Return. Call Now. Frank. 1-800-226-7730.

Van45

STEEL BUILDINGS - Manufactured First Quality All Steel Buildings offers Clearspan-full color-5 yr. warranty - \$2.78 per sq. ft. Example: 51x102x12, \$14,479. FOB Plant. Jewell Building Systems, Inc., Dallas, N.C. 1-704-922-7621.

Van45

GET MARRIED IN THE MOUNTAIN LOG CHAPEL (Love Chapel) of the Smokies. All arrangements provided - music, flowers, photos, video. No waiting. Complete details. 1-800-262-LOVE. Van45

BECOME A PARALEGAL - Accredited Member NHSC, Attorney Instructed, Home Study, Established 1976, Financial Aid, FREE Catalog. 1-800-669-2555, Southern Career Institute, Drawer 2158, Boca Raton, Florida 33437. Van45

GOT A CAMPGROUND MEMBERSHIP OR TIMESHARE? We'll take it. America's most successful resort resale clearinghouse. Call Resort Sales Information toll free hotline 1-800-423-5967. Van45

SPAS SPAS SPAS - Factory Direct. Save 100's \$\$ Dupont Acrylic and Jacuzzi Jets. Quality Guaranteed. Delivered. Call 205-486-7919 Southland Spa, P.O. Box 638, Haleyville, AL 35565. Van45

LAKE GASTON - Over 45 Lakefront lots. Free Lake Map and Buyer's Guide. Call or write Tanglewood Realty (804) 636-2204, 1-800-338-8816, P.O. Box 116, Bracey, VA 23919. Van45

WORK AT HOME - \$1,000.00 a week. Envelope Sniffing. For Info: Star Home Systems, 453 Bay Ridge Avenue, Suite 667, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11220. Listing/Fee. Van45

WOLFF TANNING BEDS - Commercial-Home Units From \$199.00. Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly Payments Low as \$18.00. Call today Free Color Catalog. 1-800-228-6292. Van45

CASH LOANS TO \$5,000.00. Any Purpose. Prior turnarounds OK! Bad Credit Our Specialty. Guaranteed Results! Counselors on Duty. Call Apex Financial. 1-513-436-1232 Department 26E. Fee Van45

OTR DRIVERS - 12 Months Experience, 23 years of age, drug testing required. Hornady Truck Line: Start - \$9-26-cents/mile, TARP/Vacation Pay, Safety Bonus, Spouse Passenger Program. 1-800-343-7989. Van45

SNEED CREDITS \$5,000 Credit Card regardless of credit history. Major bank cards also available. Plus a fabulous camera, film and vacation package. 405-364-5574. Ext. 48. Van45

AMERICAN RETIREMENT HOMES - \$800-\$2400 includes room, board, utilities, 24 hr. nurse assisted ambulatory/non-ambulatory care. Charlottesville, Lexington, Norfolk, Clifton Forge, Emporia, Danville, South Hill, Tappahannock, Portsmouth, Gloucester, Pensacola, Florida. 1-800-999-6637. Van45

Do you have something you want the whole state to know about?

Reach over 4,000,000 families in 78 Virginia newspapers for just \$175!

547-4571

Virginia Press Services
Ad Network Classifieds

Road

The
Virginia
Beach
Sun

For
News
And
Info.

To Subscribe

Or
To
Place
Your
Advertisement

Call
486-3430

Classifieds

ADOPTION

ADOPTION - Loving white couple with young daughter wish to adopt infant. Approved home-study, private, legal, confidential. Expenses paid. Call collect Bernadette & David. 301-963-2514 nights/weekends. Meet us.

911-28B

LOVING COUPLE wishes to adopt infant. Medical & legal expenses paid. Call Todd & Sandra collect. (703) 451-5391.

8112-19P

WE ARE A HAPPY VIRGINIA COUPLE. Hoping to adopt a baby. We can't have our own child. Will cover your medical and legal expenses. Please call Betsy or Don collect. (703) 536-3612.

4111-21B

ADOPTION - Loving couple wishes to adopt baby. Legal and medical expenses paid. Please call Ginny and Bill collect at 703-241-8165.

911-2B

HAPPY, CHILDLESS COUPLE in early thirties wish to love & provide secure home for newborn. Birth related medical & legal fees paid. Call Grace & Craig collect. eves. (804) 379-1417.

4112-5P

LOVING COUPLE with one adopted child seeks a brother or sister to share warm, secure & happy home. Will pay medical & legal expenses. Call Janet or Joe collect at (703) 534-0216.

4112-5P

ADULT CARE

ELDERLY CARE - 14 yrs. exp. with elderly. RN care & supervision. Va. Beach. Call 721-0858.

4111-21B

WILL TAKE CARE of elderly man or woman in Portsmouth and Churchland. Good references. 399-2292.

3111-28B

APPLIANCES FOR SALE

KENMORE - washer, dryers, & other models. Bought, sold, & serviced. 24 hrs. 428-2058.

4111-24B

ANYTHING FOR SALE

No Credit? Bad Credit? That's okay! We finance all military. Norfolk Motor Co. Free ride to our lot 583-4326 or 855-0200. VADLR

TFN

Continued on next page.

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

HELP WANTED

"NEED MONEY FAST?" Make up to \$125 per day trimming photographs! Call now, 1-900-226-5151 ext. 208. Work at your own pace at home. Ten dollar fee.
4112-5P

\$40,000/YR. READ BOOKS and TV Scripts. Fill out simple "like/don't like" form. EASY! Fun, relaxing at home, beach, vacations. Guaranteed paycheck. 24 Hour Recording Reveals. 801-379-2955, Ext. VE236B.
812-19P

EARN \$600 OR MORE WEEKLY stuffing envelopes at home. No experience. Send self addressed stamped envelope to: P.O. Box 19005B, Burton, MI 48519-0058.
411-21B

AVON SALES POSITION - No door to door sales required. Join our sales team now, in time for Christmas. Call 1-800-359-4229.
511-28P

SALES - AVON - Take orders at work or sell in territory. Call me at 487-6809.
411-28B

ROUTE DRIVER SALES - Motivated individuals only \$750 - \$1,200 opportunity. Advancement possibilities. 466-8288.
411-28B

HAIRSTYLIST - New progressive salon. Full or part time. Call 486-1211.
411-28

REAL ESTATE CAREER - Above average earnings! Rose & Krueh. Call now, 436-3636.
411-28B

CARPET CLEANERS - Earn minimum sal. \$300 wk. guaranteed. We train. Truck or van req'd. 456-0312.
411-21B

PLACEMENTS NOW OPEN Refund processor trainees. Part-time. Earn up to \$300/week. Free application. UNIFUND, Box 68134, Va. Beach, Va. 23455.
111-14P

INSTRUCTION

BANKING CAREER - Morning - Afternoon - Evening classes. 4 week course. • Payment Plans • Personal Attention • Computer Training • Placement Assistance. Enroll now for Dec. classes. Bank Teller School, 160 Newtown Rd., Suite 303. Admissions office open Saturdays.
311-28B

JEWELRY FOR SALE

POWER STONES - Personal consultations, jewelry, and crystals. Great for Christmas! Anna Hamalainen. 498-2890.
411-28B

JEWELRY - 2 sterling silver rings, \$20 each; 1 sterling amethyst necklace, \$15; Garnet 14K gold ring; \$100. Call 587-1740.
411-21B

MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

SALE - 25 VENDX CANDY VENDING MACHINES. Excellent return. \$5,000 dollars cash. 804-340-4955
411-14B

ZEBRA SKIN FULL SIZE \$850. African Kudu head-large size (stuffed) \$1,500. 481-6545.
411-21B

STEREO - JVC XL-400 compact disc player. JVC R-X300 digital synthesizer stereo receiver, dynamic super A. JVC - V300 stereo cassette deck. Sony equalizer space sound - echo - Mike. Works with TV. \$700 or negotiable. Call 484-7927.
411-21B

QUEEN size waterbed, w/6 drawer pedestal & hdbd. w/mirror, waveless mattresses, \$350-82007.
411-14B

PHILCO color TV, 25" screen, \$150; 626-3384.
411-14B

MAGNAVOX TV - 25" walnut cabinet, not cable ready, VGC, \$125; 420-9682.
411-28B

WATERVIEW/COLONIAL MANOR

Efficiency 1 & 2 Bdrm. Most utilities paid.
393-2111

PART TIME - Appri Sellers/Consulters. Do you like working outdoors? We need several energetic marketeers to knock on doors & sell goods, for the largest firm improvement co. (AARCO INC.) in the state of Virginia. Total working hours 16-20 per week (evenings & Saturday afternoons). Hourly rate plus bonus. Weekly potential of \$400. Call Dave Ladd at 497-4400, 11am-3:30pm for details.
411-28B

HAZEL'S

1148 E. Little Creek Road
Opening Nov. 10. Large dresses, jewelry. Low prices. Will sell on consignment.
587-7801

MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

ELECTRIC SCOOTER - Rear wheel drive, new batteries and charger \$650. 424-2267.
411-14B

FREEZER - Montgomery Ward 15.7 cu. ft. Almond color. Excellent condition. \$225. 422-6936.
411-21B

KING SIZE WATERBED, 8 drawer pedestal, mirrored hdbd., etched glass doors, 1 yr. old. \$700, negotiable; Call after 12 noon, 480-4014, Room 301.
411-28B

WATERBED, king size, captain's pedestal, large mirrored & lighted hdbd., sheets, comforter, pillows, \$500; Call Fran days 547-9334 or eve. 436-4821.
411-14B

BEAUTIFUL CHRISTMAS TREES for wholesale, \$6.00 and up; Larsen Tree Farm, 1-703-382-4668.
512-5P

STEREO - JVC REMOTE, with warranty, \$499. Call 436-0921.
311-21B

BEER STEIN COLLECTION - For sale. Call 464-0379 or 460-0050.
211-14B

LAWN MOWER - Ariens 8 HP, electric start, dual hand bagger, 30" cut. Needs battery, \$600. 583-0135.
211-14B

COMMODORE 128, 1571 disk drive, 1551 mouse, Magnavox RGB 8040 color monitor, 1200 modem, Star SL-10C printer, many programs, \$800 or best offer, 588-0093.
411-14B

REALISTIC stereo, dbl. cassette, equalizer, turntable, radio, w/2 spkrs. \$500; before 6 p.m. 480-1127.
411-14B

NEW IN AREA - Must sell. Sears Kenmore 26 cu. ft. refrigerator \$850 (3 yr. full service warranty is transferable); table & hutch, 6 chairs \$1,000; mink stole \$800. Or make offer. 463-6721.
211-14B

WASHER & DRYER - ELECTRIC, round maple table with leaf & 4 captain chairs. Color console TV, 20" Motorola. 464-5253.
111-14B

QUEEN SIZE MATTRESS & boxsprings, used less than 1 week, EC, \$175; Also queen size, ROUND bed, \$200. 853-5310.
412-5B

KING SIZE MATTRESS & boxsprings, EC, used less than 1 week, \$225; 853-5310.
412-5B

CUSTOM MADE SLIPCOVERS - Call 523-6375 or 397-2755, if no answer please leave message.
412-5B

GRILLS/STRUCTO GAS & ACCESSORIES used a little. Paid \$200. Will sell for \$90. "Weber Little Smokey" - like new \$45. Call 481-6081.
412-5B

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

LIBRA '73, Chesapeake. 2 bdrm., gas stove, refrigerator, bar, 3 air units, shed, fence. \$6,800. Will finance. 494-7331.
411-21B

12 X 45' LYONS, 2 BR, newly remodeled, partially furnished, presently rented, \$3,700; 428-0784.
411-14B

FLEETWOOD '87, 14 x 70', 2 BRs., 2 baths, dishwasher, fireplace, central air, ceiling fans, lg. deck & shed, many extras; 545-8647.
411-14B

MOBILE HOME - 2 br., cat-in kitchen, bath, heating & air cond., near NOB, can stay on premises, fur, \$4,000; 423-1936.
411-14B

REDMAN '88 x 80' mobile, 3 bdr., 2 bath, assume loan, \$297.73, lot \$210; 422-0097.
411-28B

FLEETWOOD '71 14 x 70. Good condition. Can stay on lot. \$4,000 or best offer. Must Sell! Call Bill, 490-0992.
411-28B

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

LOT & MOBILE HOME - Central air & heat, car port, fenced yard, 8 x 15' shed, 2-BR's, lg. bath, dining area & lg. LR, \$32,000; anytime 487-3269.
411-14B

81' BRIGADEER, 2 BR's, stove & refrig., gas heat, good condition, can stay on lot, \$4,000; or best offer, anytime 471-6738.
411-28B

'85 OAKWOOD, 14x60', 2 BR, 1 bath, central air, 2 too sheds, \$6,900; 491-3126.
411-28B

'78 14 X 70' BRIGADEER, 2 BR, 2 bath, stove, refrig./dryer, carpeted, central air, partially furnished, excellent condition, located in Kill Devil Hills, N.C. Can stay on lot, \$13,000, negotiable; 486-2653.
411-28B

MOTORHOMES FOR SALE

COACHMAN - 1985, 26' class C, low mileage. Excellent condition, sleeps 6. Tow doll included, \$20,000. 483-9486.
411-24B

TRAVELER - '71 12ft. sleeps 6, 3 burner stove, oven, range hood, heater, \$1,300 or best offer. 468-2227.
411-24B

CREE - 1967, 15', good condition. New air, screens, tires, refrigerator, seat covers. Heater, bathroom. \$1,000. 548-0054.
411-24B

ROYAL INTL. 5th wheel, 1984, liv. rm., slide out, queen bed; very clean, fully equipped. 547-1814.
411-24B

1985 SHASTA MOTORHOME - On Toyota chassis. Excellent condition, 38,000 miles, 21 ft. \$13,000. Call 488-0722.
412-5B

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

YAMAHA ORGAN - Double keyboard \$600 or best offer. Excellent condition. 471-0137.
211-14B

NOTICES

BEHIND ON MORTGAGE? No Gimmick. Call DFS for help. 466-5011.
411-14B

BORROW ON YOUR HOME - 1 hr. approval - past credit problems o.k. Toll free 1-800-825-7930.
211-14P

CASH FOR ANYTHING OF VALUE ALSO OPEN ON SUNDAYS. Cypress Point Pawn Shop. 928 Diamond Springs Rd. Suite 115, Va. Beach. 499-5061.
411-7B

\$5,000 GOLD CARD Guaranteed approval! No deposit. Cash advances! Also no-deposit Visa. No credit check! Rush for Christmas! (1800) 234-6741, anytime.
111-14P

FAITH LINE - Non-denominational prayer line where JESUS IS LORD. Call 463-9679, day and evenings. A Kenneth E. Hagin Ministries Graduate.
411-14B

SPA MEMBERSHIP - (2) Bally's Holiday, Gold Membership, 1st class, unlimited visits, \$1,150 each, negotiable. Call 399-4955.
411-14B

MASSAGE - Therapeutic, flotation tank - body wrap, lose 4 to 6 inches in 1 hr. AMTA. In my home. 422-2613.
411-21B

PETS

CHINESE SHAR PEI - Heavy wrinkled pups. 6 wks. old. Vet certified. Full of type & disposition. All colors. 397-9243.
411-21B

HIMALAYAN & PERSIAN KITTENS - Quality, sweet tempered kittens. 479-4435.
411-24B

RESERVATION CLERK

Needed to set reservations for salespeople, Mon.-Fri. 4-9 pm. \$5 hr. plus bonuses. Contact Mrs. Morrison 2-6 pm at 424-1007

HAPPINESS IS A HEALTHY MOUTH

• Albert P. Solomon D.D.S.
• Alan G. Forbes D.D.S.

General & Family Dentistry

Greenbrier Sq., Suite 2E

1324 N. Battlefield Blvd.

Office 547-2171 Ans. Service 625-0561

PETS

WOLF CUBS - 87% WWKC Registered. Sire & dam on premises. Excellent bloodline \$350. Serious inquiries only. 625-8354.
411-24B

RAT TERRIER PUPPIES - UKC registered, good family dogs. \$250 cash only. Call 473-8285.
411-28B

BURMESE PYTHON - Male 10 ft. Asking \$350. Call 340-5887.
411-28B

AKITA PUPPIES - Male & female. AKC 5 wks. old. \$500. 393-9049, 397-3020.
411-28B

DACHSHUND - Black & tan miniatures, AKC, 1st shots & wormed. Call 426-7830.
411-28B

AFRICAN CICHLIDS - Many species! Call Brian, 471-5232.
412-5B

PLASTERING

DO YOU LAY IN YOUR BED AND LOOK AT CRACKS IN YOUR CEILING AND WALLS? Call us, we can fix it. Large or small. Free estimates. Licensed. Call 548-0054.
411-24B

POSITION WANTED

QUIET CHRISTIAN LADY desires 5 days as housekeeper companion to the elderly handicapped, babysitting day & night, will consider live-in. Available holidays on bus line or transportation provided. 397-2416 after 5.
711-14B

ACCOUNTANT/COMPTROLLER - Exp'd with job cost, financial statements, all tax returns & computers. Call 424-9810.
411-21B

MAINTENANCE - Plumbing, electrical, carpentry, painting, 10 yrs. exp. Own tools, full time, part time, days 627-8549.
411-14B

FITNESS TRAINER - Personal. Over 10 yrs. exp. Designing individual fitness programs. 498-9441.
411-24B

MANUAL BOOKKEEPER - Mature woman with 16 yrs. exp. seeking position doing A/R, A/P, payroll, taxes & general ledger. Reliable. 464-1637.
411-28B

MAN WITH VAN will pickup & deliver merchandise in the tri-state area. Local & distance. Call Curtis Reeder, 804-485-2153.
411-28B

EXCELLENT COOK - Will prepare meal, light cleaning, wash & fold laundry. Call 481-1896.
412-5B

I AM A PHOTOGRAPHER. Specializing in dogs, cats & horses. If you would be interested in having a promotional display of my work in your grooming shop, clinic or boarding kennel, call Stephanie at 488-4470.
311-28B

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PAINTING - Interior & exterior. ROOFING - Quality work, references. Free estimates. Call Phil, 588-8477.
161-23B

REPLACEMENT WINDOWS - (25 yr. guaranteed) solid vinyl - insulated (2 Pane). Tilt windows - full screen. Installed \$250.00 (All sizes). 1-800-237-2796.
411-28B

DONNA'S INTERIORS - Custom made draperies, valances & accessories. Offering Robert Allen fabrics, 10% to 25% off retail. Verticals, mini-blinds & pleated shades, 50% off retail. Free installation. For appointment call 479-4656.
612-12B

Sales

A national company is looking for marketing representatives who are enthusiastic, self confident & interested in earning \$50,000+ in their first yr. Benefit package. Only those serious inquire. Call 460-9867.

SALES

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN OF ALL AGES Full or part time positions available. \$6 an hr. + bonus to start. No exp. Advancement opportunities. Call today! 424-0593

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

G.A. GIACOMETTI INC. - Additions, renovations, all types of concrete work. Quality work. Free estimates. 393-0558, 686-8344.
411-14B

MAILING LIST/BOOK-KEEPING/PAYROLL PREPARATION Pick-up and deliver M.M. Services, degreed, licensed. Call Marc 465-3459.
411-14B

WANTED HOUSES TO PAINT - Interior, exterior, reasonable rates, free estimates, also vinyl siding, call 481-6235.
411-28B

DREAM OF BEING A STAR of movies or your own life? The star-makers of ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL may be the way. ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL 455-5556.
111-14B

MAINTENANCE - 542-6652. All types of home repairs. 24 hr. service. \$20 service call.
411-24B

HAIRDRESSER ON WHEELS - For shut-ins & professional service in the privacy of your own home. 420-7847.
411-24B

RESUMES - Low cost, effective, drafted & printed in my home. 340-1719.
411-24B

RUBBISH - Cleaned up & hauled away, small buildings demolished. 497-1101.
411-28B

ELECTRICAL - 10% OFF ANY COLE ELECTRIC JOB. Free estimates. 24 hrs. 498-2653.
411-24B

HANDYMAN - Painting, woodwork, gutter & awning cleaning, yd. work, great rates. 456-0851.
411-24B

HOME IMPROVEMENTS - 23 yrs. exp. Remodeling, swimming pools, vinyl siding, replacement windows. All types of construction. Best prices. Free estimates. Life time guarantee. No obligation. Call Dan 459-2383.
411-24B

P.E.R.S. PROFESSIONAL EXPERT REPAIR SERVICE Commercial & residential, roofing, painting, fences & decks. All types of home improvements, no job too big or too small. Senior citizens discounts. 22 yrs. exp. Call today for free estimates at 483-9286. Licensed & insured. LOWEST RATES IN TIDEWATER.
411-24B

CONCRETE WORK - Driveways, patios & sidewalks, etc. Fair prices. Call 487-9317.
411-28B

"USED" WORKMAN'S APPLIANCE REPAIR - New & used parts. Appliances, washers, dryers, refrigerators, ranges, microwaves, HVAC heat pumps. 486-5494.
411-24B

RESUMES - Civilian Discount (fair's fair!) Laser typeset. Call Lisa, 588-6166.
411-21B

WORD PROCESSING DESK TOP PUBLISHING TUTORING in my home. Call 624-2071.
411-28B

TOM HARDESTY - Plastering additions & remodeling, quality repair work, no job too small. 547-9086.
411-28B

PAINTING - Interior & Exterior. Specialize in quality & neatness. Free estimates. Call between 8 a.m. - 8 p.m. 420-4227.
412-5B

HAIR WE GO - Can't get out? Need a hair cut, a set, blow dry, permanent wave? 18 yrs. State hair license. Call Luanne, 8 a.m. - 6 p.m. 487-2646.
211-21B

Adoption

Loving, Christian family wish to adopt infant or toddler. Will pay legal and medical expenses. Call Donna or David 427-5551

Antiques

Hand picked containers arriving monthly - English & French Pine - Museum Bronzes - Dolls - Antique Jewelry - Art Glass - Stained Glass Windows and Doors - Cut Glass - Antique and Oriental Rugs and much more.
19th Century Antiques
804 Granby, Norfolk
7 days - 10 to 5
622-0905

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

WOLFF TANNING BEDS - Commercial-Home Units From \$199.00 Lamps-Lotions-Accessories Monthly Payments Low as \$18.00 Call Today FREE Color Catalog 1-800-228-6292
412-5P

Need a Car? Short on cash? Bad credit? No Problem! Call Norfolk Motor Co. for free ride to our lot. 0% Finance Charge. 855-0200 or 583-4326VADLR. TPN

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

RESPONSIBLE PROFESSIONAL - seek to rent country home, with room for horse. Chuckatuck - Suffolk - Chesapeake area. 562-0748.
411-17B

PORTSMOUTH BRIGHTON - near shipyard handyman special, ready renovations, owner financing available must see to appreciate. \$16,000. 424-0813.
411-28B

DON'T WASTE YOUR TIME. If you like to know how much you can invest in a home, it takes 3 min. over the phone, to get qualified, then you will know rather to go for a new loan government loan or assumable. For free qualifying call Karen Shits, 425-0922. Person to Person Realty.
411-21B

VA. BEACH CITY - Large lev. lot. Short walk to beach. Great potential. Owner financing. Will consider Joint Venture with builder. (703) 356-7803.
411-28B

LYNN MEADOWS, townhouse, 3 bdrm., 2 1/2 baths, DR, all new kitchen w/celling fan, appliances, linoleum, new carpet, wall paneling, chandelier & paint. Some new drs., trim & faucets, LN only 48,750; 482-5397.
411-21B

GOV'T OWN HOMES - large selection, discounted prices, Easy Financing! 463-4481. Realty World. Godfrey Enterprises.
411-14B

HOUSE FOR SALE - 1504 Aric Ave. 3 br., 2 ba. New construction, views of Lake Hollie. Gas heat & air. Double garage. 422-4814.
411-24B

Carstens Is A World Traveler

By Annette Hall
Special To The Sun

At 18 he saw duty in Japan and now at age 23, he has visited ports around the world.

"I wanted to get out and see the world, so I joined the Navy," says Aviation Boatswain's Mate Aircraft Handling Third Class (ABH3) Mark Carstens, the current Naval Air Station (NAS) Oceana Sailor of the Quarter.

Assigned to the NAS Oceana's outlying landing field in Chesapeake, Carstens works with fuels and arresting gear and is a crash crewman. He also performs tower watches at the Naval Auxiliary Landing Field (NALF) Pentress.

"Cross-training is the name of the game," says Carstens. "Everybody is cross-trained to get the full idea of being an aviation boatswain's mate."

A native of Davenport, Iowa, Carstens spent his first tour of duty in Yokosuka, Japan, for more than two years. He said he enjoyed the many Japanese festivals and trips to the larger cities, including Tokyo. He started out as a deck seaman and later changed to the aviation boatswain's mate rating. He went to a Navy "A" school for training. An assignment aboard USS Guadalcanal and another opportunity to travel followed.

Carstens reported to NALF Pentress in May. As a crash truck driver and crewman, he participates in ongoing firefighting practice. "We are constantly training - sometimes as many as five or six drills a day. That's a long day," says Carstens. He and other crash crew members must be prepared for any aircraft emergency that might arise. Despite the arduous training,

Carstens notes, "It beats the bustle and bustle of the ship."

"My parents were really proud," says Carstens of the announcement letter they received from NAS Oceana Commanding Officer Captain Lawrence W. Urbik.

Achievements

"It was just another mountain to climb - another accomplishment," says Carstens of his interview with the selection board and the subsequent recognition.

As Sailor of the Quarter, Carstens receives a \$50 U.S. Savings Bond, a complimentary inn room for two, tickets for two at Busch Gardens, complimentary dinner for two, a station plaque and a luncheon at the Enlisted Voyager Club hosted by Captain Urbik.



As a crash crew member, ABH3 Mark Carstens must be prepared for any aircraft emergency which might arise. He keeps firefighting equipment and protective clothing fully ready for immediate use. Carstens is the current NAS Oceana Sailor of the Quarter.

Subscribe
To

The
Virginia Beach
Sun

Call
547-4571

Dining And Catering Guide

Tired of cooking? Tired of looking for a good caterer? Well, don't worry any longer. Good food and good, dependable service is right at your fingertips. Please call any of the restaurants or caterers listed on this page.



Sullivan's Wharf

Casual Dining In A Friendly, Cozy Atmosphere

Serving Food 'Til 1:00 a.m.
Acoustic Music Wed.-Sat.

Daily Specials
All You Can Eat!

O'Sullivan's Wharf - Virginia Beach
2701 N. Mall Drive
Lynnhaven East
Outside Lynnhaven Mall



Five Seafood Dining -
Casual Elegance In Heart
Of Old Towne Portsmouth.
Serving Lunch & Dinner.
For Reservation Call
397-2728



Now Open For
Breakfast At 6 a.m.
2 Sausage Biscuits
For Only \$1.59 With
This Coupon

Mr. Quick Fried Chicken

5833 Churchland Blvd.
Portsmouth, VA
484-4585



For Your Holiday
Catering Needs!

BRENTWOOD CATERING

Any Occasion
Indoor - Outdoor Affairs
Pig Pick'n Banquet
Facilities Available

1312 Geo. Washington Hwy. N.
487-0611

ALAR'S Natural Foods

Mfg. and Distributing
Retail of Mediterranean
Products

AMERICAN
CONTINENTAL &
NATURAL CUISINE
Gourmet Catering

GEORGE AZAR
5032 SOUTHERN BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462
H (804) 467-0946
W (804) 490-7309

Henry's Seafood

3319 Shore Drive
Virginia Beach, VA
Hours 4 - 11 p.m.

Early Bird
Specials
Every Night!

ANATOLIA

Gourmet Turkish Cuisine
2158 Great Neck Sq.
Va. Beach, VA 23454
(804) 496-9777

2 For The Price Of 1
With This Coupon



N.Y. HOT SAUSAGE
N.Y. CHEESE CAKE

1412 Greenbrier
Pkwy., Suite 116
at Crossways
In Chesapeake
(Across from
Greenbrier Mall)
424-5705

BAR-B-QUE BARN CATERING

SPECIALIZING IN "PICKININGS"
Featuring Hickory Cooked
Bar-B-Que, Chicken. Any
Food Desired.

No Catering Too Big Or Too Small!
"We'll Do Them All"
Call Now For Your Holiday
Catering Needs.

1900 Liberty St.
Chesapeake
543-5633

Anna's Pizza

2144 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA 23320
Phone: 543-9098

Homemade Sauce &
Dough
Stromboli & Calzones
Italian
American Cuisine

Ken Johnson



Seafood Company
At Pembroke
4616 Virginia Beach Blvd.
L. Beach, VA 23462
(804) 499-7755

Lunch and Dinner Buffets •
Banquets •
Wedding Receptions •
Business Meetings •

To Place Your
Restaurant
Or Catering
Service Ad In
This Space
Call 547-4571



1571 Bayville St.
Norfolk, VA
Thanksgiving Day
Buffet
All The Traditional
Items, Plus Your
Favorite Seafoods.
All You Can Eat!
\$12.95

Your MAIN EVENT

Full Service Catering & Party Specialists
• Light Hors d'oeuvres to full course meals
• Fresh & Silk Flowers
• Wedding Receptions & Rehearsal
• Dinners
• Invitations
• Cakes
• Party Trays
(804) 479-0344
Virginia Beach, VA
Paul & Carol Beasley
Owners

WARNING THIS FOOD WILL BE GOOD FOR YOUR HEALTH

SERVING A COLLECTION OF ALL-TIME FAVORITES
FROM AROUND THE WORLD, UNUSUALLY PREPARED WITH FRESH HERBS
AND SPICES. REAL MASHED POTATOES WITH HEIRY, MARSHY, GREEN TOPPERS
942 VA. BEACH BLVD.
(2 Block Off Birdneck Road)
Open 5 p.m. Daily
Reservations Recommended
CALL 425-FOOD
RESTAURANT
FREE Appetizer with any entree. Must show premium before ordering

4 Brothers Steak House

Delicious Spaghetti
With Steaks To Order
All Cuts And Sizes

For Take-Out Or Banquet Room
Reservations
Call 487-6562

3268 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA

PIZZA VAL'S PIZZA of Chesapeake

Holiday Pick-Up Special
X-large Cheese Pizza
\$4.95

547-9100

We Deliver Pizza
- Subs - Dinners -
Calzones

1128 Battlefield Blvd.

Martino's Italian Restaurant

Dine In • Carry Out
• Free Delivery
Featuring A Full
Italian Menu
Pasta, Pizza, Subs,
Appetizers & Desserts
Beer & Wine
6501 Providence Road
College Park
Shopping Center
424-3388
\$1.00 Off Any Entree

Announcing THE



SEAFOOD BUFFET in
Virginia Beach
5708 Northampton Blvd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23455
(804) 464-1314

Items Include:

• Crab Legs • Trout
• Shrimp • Whiting
• Clams • Scallops C
• Mussels • Roast Beef
• Supreme • Bratwurst
• Au Gratin • Broiled Chicken
Desserts: 4 Different Cakes • Cheese Cake
• Carrot Cake • Rice Pudding • Strawberry
Short Cake • Fresh Fruit
16 Different Salads

ONLY \$14.95 At Northampton
Blvd. Location Only

Nightly Specials under \$9.99
Every Tuesday 10% Off
For Senior Citizens

NEW Faces RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

New Management
New Menu
New Look
New Place To
PARTY!

NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair
Quarterback League"
50¢ Cheeseburgers
Hot Dogs - 3/1.00
50¢ Drinks
10% Senior Citizen Discount

TUES. "TWO for
TUESDAY"
BUY 1 - GET 1 FREE
Any Steak Entree
4:30-9 p.m.

WED. FREE
MEXICAN BUFFET
4:30-7 p.m.
POOL TOURNEY
starts at 9 p.m.
CASH PRIZES

THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que
& Rib Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.
ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED
SHRIMP NITE!
Includes Salad, Baked
Potato & roll \$6.95

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered
Shrimp & Fish Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.
Unbelievable Steak
& Lobster Entree
(Served
\$11.95 4:30-9 p.m.)

CATERING
For The
Holiday Season
Call In Advance

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.
BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES
Pool Tourney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES
PRIME RIB ENTREE ONLY \$5.95
Includes: Twice Baked Potato
Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:00-8 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. • 474-1174
798-800 Timberlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd.

The Virginia Beach Sun

November 20, 1990 64th Year, No. 47

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Just A Chat With Izzy Kessel, P. 2 ★ Dining And Catering Guide, P. 4 ★ Home Improvements, P. 6 And 7 ★ Public Notices, P. 9 And 10

002005 07/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
12TH. & CAPITAL ST
RICHMOND VA 23219

Five cents per issue
Pgs. P. 11 And 12

Council Members Say City To Face Fiscal Challenge In '91

Some Council Members Express Concern Over Money, School Board Situation And Laborfest '91

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

With the coming of the new year, City Council has a lot to look back on in 1990; it has faced and overcome many obstacles.

Of the council members surveyed over the telephone this week, the consensus seems to be that the city will be faced with a major fiscal challenge in 1991.

"It's going to hit every department. It'll be a time to make some adjustments," said Councilman Paul Lantaigne, who took office in July. "That'll be the focal point and all other issues will be pale in comparison."

"These financial times can make us take a good look at what we're doing," he said.

Councilman Harold

Heischober said the city must decide how to address the falling economy and the shortfall of revenues that result from state and federal government.

He added that the city needs to carefully monitor its capital expenditures so it is able to address revenue sources for those projects without imposing any other tax burden on the citizens.

"How are we going to spread limited dollars over many citizens needs?" he said.

Councilman James Brazier, who took office in July, agreed that money will be "the issue" for 1991.

"It's the current state of the economy in the country, the state and the city. We're feeling the repercussions of the Middle East," he said. "Some very hard decisions are going to have to be



Heischober

made in regard to budgeting.

"I think we'll do well. We're better off than a lot of other cities in this country," he said.

Brazier said good fiscal management is the key to a successful year. The economy crunch will affect every city program across the board, he said.



Brazier

"It's something we need to improve," he added.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker also said that the money situation will cloud most of the city's other issues next year. The question is, she said, is will there be enough funding for city pro-



Lantaigne

grams? How can the city make the government provide public services at the least cost to the taxpayers?

"We need to decide what the city needs," she said. "The public wants to see that we've squeezed every penny we could before they pay more taxes."

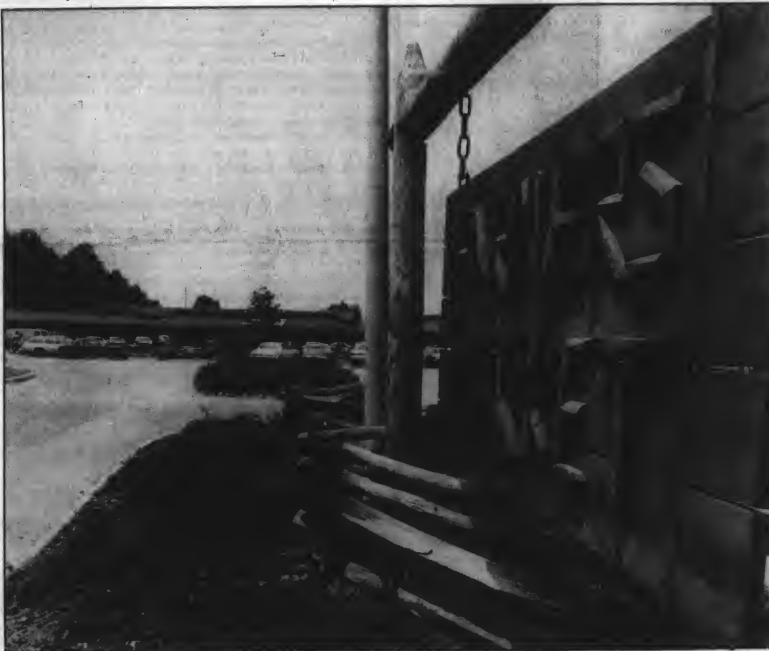


Parker

What the public also wants to see, according to council members, is a stabilized school system. The recent controversy involving this year's curriculum change, as well as nepotism concerns regarding Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer's wife, son and

Please see Council, page 4

Gobble, Gobble



There are plenty of Thanksgiving Day goodies available at the Farmer's Market.

Farmer's Market Supplies All The Trimmings

Although most of the Farmer's Market shops are not open on Thanksgiving Day, people have been swarming to the old-fashioned marketplace to stock up on holiday goodies, according to Market Superintendent Charles Stancil.

"They have plenty of sweet potatoes, yams, collards - all goodies that go into a great Thanksgiving dinner," he said. Joe's Old-Fashioned Meat Market, located at the Farmer's Market, has sold hundreds of fresh turkeys so far. Joe's turkeys range in size from 10 to 25-plus pounds. The most frequently sold bird usually weighs in at 16 to 20 pounds, said owner Joe Suraci. He only has 50 more of that size left.

Suraci's turkeys come from the Sheanandoah Valley and are processed by Rockingham Distributors.

Not only can Virginia Beach residents purchase a turkey at the Farmer's Market, but they can also find just about everything else they need for a scrumptious holiday dinner.

"To round off the table, they can pick up greens and other necessary ingredients," Stancil said. "You can come here and pick up items you need in a relaxed atmosphere."

The Farmer's Market also features shops that sell a variety of items, including displays for a Thanksgiving Day table or mantel. Corn husks for front doors and holiday wreaths can also be purchased.

Stancil said this year, as in years past, the merchants have gotten "all wound up in" the Thanksgiving spirit.

Barbagallo, Stambuck Perform For V.B. Pops

James Barbagallo and Tanya Stambuck will be the featured guest artists in Poulenc's *Concerto in D* for two pianos and orchestra at The Virginia Beach Pop's third set of subscription concerts on Nov. 25 at 2:30 and 7:30 p.m. at the Pavilion Theater.

The orchestra, conducted by Walter Noona, music director, will

open the concert with Liszt's appealing *Les Preludes*. This will be followed by the *Poulenc Concerto*. This is Barbagallo's third appearance with the Virginia Beach Pops.

After intermission, the orchestra returns with Pops favorites such as *Rose's Holiday for Strings*, *The Shadow of Your Smile*, and *Up Where We Belong*, both arranged by

Sayre. These pieces will be followed by a John Fluck arrangement of *Love Will Keep Us Together*, Hayman's *More from Mondo Cane* and a collection of Billy Joel tunes also arranged by Chuck Sayre.

Tickets are on sale at the Pavilion Box Office by calling 428-8000. Charge card orders can be honored at the Beach Pop's office

by calling 468-7677 and tickets are available at all Easy-Tik outlets throughout the area.

Tickets are \$12 to \$15 with discounts available for senior citizens and enlisted military. Children under 12 years pay \$6.

For further information contact Carol Noona at 468-7677.

David Pace Supervises The Transportation Of 58,000 Kids Each Day

Director Of Transportation Services Says City's School Buses Are Safe

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

"There's no safer place for children ages five to 18 than on a school bus in Virginia Beach," said David Pace.

Pace should know. As the school system's director of transportation services, it's his job, along with about 600 employees, to provide transportation for about 58,000 school-aged children every day.

Although he has always worked with children, he hasn't always been responsible for getting them to and from school.



David Pace

Carolina - Greensboro in 1976.

In 1973, Pace moved back to Virginia Beach to teach health and P.E. at Kempsville Junior High School. He had completed his 30 hours of master's degree classes, but he had yet to write his thesis.

At Kempsville Junior High, Pace also acted as the in-school suspension coordinator.

In 1983, Pace received his certificate of advanced study in educational administration from Old Dominion University.

"It's a degree of 30 hours beyond a master's level. You're on your way to a doctorate degree," he said.

Please see Pace, page 7

Vivian Bugbee Is A Grandma On The Go

Kempsville Senior Citizens Club Member Is Never At Home

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Her license plate says BZ - Gram.

That's exactly what Vivian Bugbee is: a busy grandmother. The Beth Shalom Sands resident says she's so active, that she's hardly ever home.

"My grandson says I'm much too busy," she said. "If you sit around and do nothing, you get bored."



Vivian Bugbee

activities and by exercising. She is currently a member of the Kempsville Senior Citizens Club, which is sponsored by the Kempsville Recreation Center.

Bugbee participates in the group's travel club, where members show slides of different countries they've visited and serve hors d'oeuvres of that country. The group also takes frequent day trips

Please see Bugbee, page 7

SUN Senior Citizen Spotlight Feature

lonely and depressed."

Bugbee, a divorcee, said she chases the loneliness away by participating in senior citizens' ac-

The Virginia Beach Sun

Editorials

Turkey Day

Remember To Give Thanks

It's that time of year again. Dieters should just go ahead and give it up right now. There's no skimping on a Thanksgiving Day meal.

Thanksgiving is always such an exciting day. As soon as the smell of turkey fills the air, tastebuds stand at attention. Most of us spend all day waiting for that bird to come out of the oven. We watch the Macy's Thanksgiving Day Parade, catch the score of the football game, visit with relatives... all the while waiting for the big moment.

Finally, it's time to sit down and eat. The turkey looks great, but so do all the trimmings. Mashed potatoes, rolls, gravy, corn, cranberry sauce... the list goes on. The funniest part of Thanksgiving is that after waiting patiently for about six hours for the turkey to cook, the actual dinner lasts only about 10 minutes!

Food isn't the only and most important part of Thanksgiving. The reason we celebrate Thanksgiving is to give thanks for all that we, as Virginia Beach residents, have. This year, we should all be thankful for the military men and women who are in the Middle East defending our country. Many of those sailors and soldiers are from Virginia Beach and have families eagerly awaiting their return. The sad part is that many of those families will be alone for Thanksgiving. They should be grateful, though, that their loved ones are safe and should be home soon.

Military families aren't only ones that may be alone this Thanksgiving. What about the homeless? Not only will they be by themselves, but they will also be hungry. There won't be a juicy turkey sitting on their dining room table this year.

Though sometimes everyday things get us down and we feel like nothing is going our way, we must stop and take a look at the big picture. There are people out there, unfortunately, who are much worse off than we are. The homeless, the poor, the ill, the elderly; some of their lives are far from perfect. So, we should put aside any problems that we might have this Thursday and be thankful for all the good things in our lives.

Afterall, that's what Thanksgiving's all about. - K.L.D.

Thanksgiving

For Peace, Give Thanks

There's an old joke that goes - "How do the English celebrate Thanksgiving?" However one answers the question, he or she is wrong, because they don't. Thanksgiving is purely an American holiday. Only we, as Americans, have a day set aside on our calendars for giving thanks for all our blessings.

This year America can give thanks, above all else, that this country is not presently at war. This is our greatest blessing.

Along with giving thanks, millions of Americans will be sending prayers to those deployed to the Persian Gulf. As many sit down with family members to tables brimming over with turkey, stuffing, potatoes, cranberry sauce and pumpkin pie, they will realize more than ever how lucky they are to be safe and sound and home with their loved ones.

When our forefathers came to this country they didn't have an awful lot to be giving thanks for. In fact, more than half of them had died of various diseases in the first year here, and the weather was especially harsh for them. The new world was not exactly what they had in mind, and their disappointment must have been great. Yet, they managed to thank God for what they did have, instead of dwelling on the things they lacked. This is the true meaning of what the holiday should be about.

And so, instead of lamenting over the current shaky world political scene, let's be thankful for each day of peace that goes by. - K.L.H.

Special Report

Leftover Turkey Treats

To the imaginative Virginia Beach cook, leftover turkey is the starting point for all kinds of tasty dishes, some even more flavorful than the original basted bird enjoyed at the holiday table.

Following are two turkey dishes submitted by readers years back, but which surely will be as tasty today as they ever were.

Turkey Creole

4 tablespoons oil
2 cups dice onions
1 to 1 1/2 cups dice celery
1 cup diced green pepper
2 teaspoons finely minced garlic
1 can (1 lb. 12 oz.) tomatoes, broken up
1 tablespoons salt
5 teaspoons original Worcestershire sauce, divided
2 tablespoons cornstarch
1/4 cup water
4 cups diced, cooked turkey (about 1-1/2 lbs.)

Heat oil in a large heavy saucepan. Add onions, celery, green pepper and garlic; saute for 5 minutes. Add tomatoes to saucepan. Stir in paprika, salt and 3 teaspoons of the Worcestershire sauce. Bring to boiling. Reduce heat and simmer, covered, for 20 minutes, blend cornstarch with water. Stir into saucepan.

Add turkey and remaining 2 teaspoons of Worcestershire sauce. Simmer, covered, stir-

ring occasionally, until mixture is thickened, about 10 minutes. Spoon into parsley ring, if desired. Serve with crisp rolls and mixed fruit salad.

SERVINGS: 8 portions

Worcestershire Turkey Casserole

1 chicken bouillon cube
1/2 cup boiling water
5 eggs
2 cups milk
1 teaspoon salt
4 teaspoons salt
4 teaspoons original Worcestershire sauce
4 cups diced cooked turkey
3/4 cup bread cubes
1/2 cup chopped onion
2 tablespoons chopped pimento

Dissolve bouillon cube in water; set aside. In a large bowl, lightly beat eggs. Stir in milk, salt, Worcestershire sauce and reserved bouillon until well mixed. Add remaining ingredients. Stir lightly. Pour into a lightly buttered 12x8x2-inch baking pan.

Spread smooth. Bake, uncovered, in a preheated moderate oven (350 F.) until a knife inserted in center comes out clean, about 50 minutes. Let casserole cool for 10 minutes before cutting into squares and serving.

SERVINGS: 6 portions.



Izzy Kessel

Just A Chat

Name: Isidoro Kessel.
Nickname: "Izzy."
Occupation: Spanish teacher, department chair, Salem High School.
Neighborhood: Little Neck.
Hometown: El Paso, Texas.
How long have you lived in Virginia Beach: 12 years
Last city you lived in before moving to Virginia Beach: San Diego, Calif.
Age: 39.
Marital status: Married to Arlene for 11 years.
Biggest accomplishment in your life: Being the director of the Governor's Spanish Academy.
What do you really like about your work: The students.
If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: The importance of support within a family.

What do you consider the meaning of success: When you're satisfied with what you have done.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: I'd spend it on my family and put some away for my kids' education.

Your idea of a fun evening: Quiet time.
Your idea of a fun weekend: Being at home with my family.
Your best personality trait: I care about people.
Your worst personality trait: Impatience.
Your dream vacation: China.
Your favorite time of the year and why: Spring - because everything's new and fresh.

Your favorite day of the week and why: Saturday - I'm at home with my family.

Your favorite magazine: People.
Your favorite book and author: I have a lot of favorite books.
Your pet peeve: People who don't keep their word.
Your dream car: One that runs.
Your favorite sport: Swimming.
Your favorite sports team: The Spanish Academy teams.
What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: Have quiet time for about an hour.

Who is the most interesting person you know and what is their occupation: My wife, a German teacher.

Your favorite movie: Somewhere in Time.
Your favorite song: The Greatest Love of All.
Your favorite food and drink: Chocolate and Diet Coke.
What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: That we get so caught up in what we're doing and we forget about our fellow man.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing Virginia Beach: We are getting crowded again in the high schools.

What do you like most about Virginia Beach: It has a variety of people.

If you had ten minutes with President Bush, what would you talk about: Budget cuts in education.

The Virginia Beach Sun Deadlines

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are: 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- ✓ Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- ✓ Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- ✓ News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

✓ Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452.

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Publisher
Hanes Byrty

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dalrymple
Elisa Kay
Kerry Lyndsay Hofheimer

City Council Reporter
Lee Cahill

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double-spaced and include the sender's name, address and the phone numbers. News deadlines is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA. 23452. Subscription Rates: By mail addresses within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, Va., one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payable in advance.

Commentary

What's The Story At Sandbridge?

The Citizens Action Coalition is a six-year-old, 300-member, non-partisan organization that monitors city government.

What's behind the big push by the new City Council for multimillion dollar projects for Sandbridge? We think the general public, who are going to pay through the nose for these projects, should be given the full story of what is planned for this area and what is the big rush.

For years the city has not felt it proper to make major commitments for this small 1,200-home community with year-round residency of probably not more than 600 people. The narrow sand bar which constitutes Sandbridge presents the classical case of erosion by the sea. Made worse by the construction on the sand dunes, which are the traditional first line of defense in combating beach loss, the sea has made heavy inroads on the land. Many of the eastern boundaries of the seashore-platted lots are not permanently under the sea.

When some of the houses that were undermined by the sea, a number of owners requested permits to build bulkheads. When the local Wetlands Board correctly refused to issue permits it was overruled by the state and several high steel bulkheads were installed. Predictably, the bulkheads accelerated erosion, caused greater damage to adjacent homeowners without bulkheads and resulted in almost total loss of the beach.

In view of the fact that the city could not properly take action to protect private beach front property, an agreement was reached that seashore property owners would give a portion of their lots to the city to provide a public beach on which the city could then expend funds for its maintenance. The status of this transfer of land for the public beach is not known, but the latest heard was that agreements were still pending with a number of lot owners. The city, however, is proceeding with plans for the public beach and planning for a beach replenishment program.

Part of the requirements for the public beach were for access corridors to the beach at intervals along Sandfiddler Road. Stairways down to the beach from the bulkheads have been provided, but the problem of where visitors from the rest of the city would park doesn't seem to have been resolved. A sewer line and road improvements to the area have long been kept on the back burner in spite of frequent requests.

With the advent of the new city council, suddenly all this has been changed. The construction of a four- and two-lane divided extension of Ferrell Parkway all the way to Sandbridge is being pushed at an alarming rate. Although not even listed in the existing Capital Improvement Program (CIP) and only shown for the first time in this year's proposed CIP (still to be adopted), the city is already proceeding with the acquisition of the right of way. This is being done without waiting for the final alignment of the road, and the outcome of the required environmental or public hearing process. One must conclude that the city is not concerned with any input from the public or for the environment in proceeding with this estimated \$21 million-plus project. Such haste as we have seen in the past has led to waste of taxpayers' money.

In addition to Ferrell Parkway, the city is also going to full blast ahead with the installation of a full-size sewer line to Sandbridge at a cost of some \$16 million. This will cost each and every homeowner in the city an additional dollar on their already inflated monthly sewer bill for the next 20 years.

These projects have caused consternation among the full-time residents of the area and among environmentalists concerned with preserving the ecology of the area and of Back Bay. They believe, and rightfully so, that the only reason for the great haste in pushing these projects is to open up the area for a second hotel resort strip before protective measures can be established to protect the environmentally sensitive areas that surround Sandbridge and the access road. The report that the Corps of Engineers plans to reconsider its decision of several years ago, that property values at Sandbridge did not justify the cost of shoreline protection as planned for the resort strip, seems to add further credence to this belief.

Isn't it high time the city fathers tell us what they plan, and justify the heavy expenditure of our hard-earned tax dollars?

Humor

Kids Express Their Thanks

This humor column was written by Phyllis Johnson, who is a columnist for The Chesapeake Post, a sister publication of The Virginia Beach Sun.

It's that time of year when we all stop and think of the things for which we are most thankful.

I had the pleasure of interviewing some bright students at Western Branch Primary School and getting their opinions on a few things. Mrs. Faile's reading class and Miss Coon's first grade homeroom filled me in on how to do several tasks and let me know what they are the most thankful about. Following are some of their replies:

How do you stuff a turkey?

You tear bread into little pieces and stuff the turkey - Lauren Anderson.

With stuffing - Jackson Cordial.

With dressing - Sara Gulick.

How do you fix a horn of plenty?

Put fruit and stuff in it - Jessica Johnson.

You take a horn and put fruit in it - Lauren Gicz.

It's called a cornucopia - Eric Van Orman.

How do you cook pumpkin pie?

You take a pumpkin, take the seeds out, take the goo and put it in a bowl and cook it in the oven - Lauren Anderson.

With a stove - Lisa Utz.

How can you tell if a pie is a mince meat pie?

I think it is green - Gregory Faust.

If it taste one - Liza Harrell-Edge.

If it's hot - Adam Smith.

I've never heard of one before - Gordon Shelton.

How do you pluck a chicken?

Kill it first, then pluck it - Gregory Faust.

Pull out it's feathers - Aaron Jarman.

With your fingers - Caitlin Kennedy.

How do you pull taffy?

With pliers - Meghan Fitzgibbins.

With your hands - Adam Smith.

How do you stop a hog?

Put mud on it - Lauren Anderson.

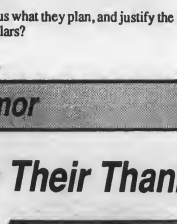
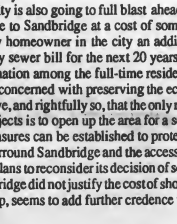
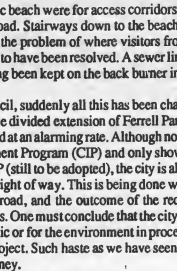
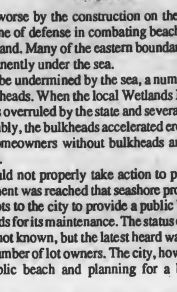
Throw it in the mud - Stephanie Melton.

What are you thankful for?

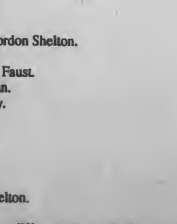
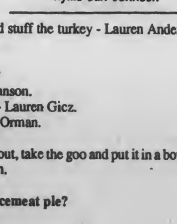
The food we eat; the way that we're different; that we're here - Jackson Cordial.

For the food we eat - Meghan Fitzgibbins.

For food - Lauren Gicz.



Western Branch's
Phyllis Carr Johnson



Western Branch's
Phyllis Carr Johnson

Viewpoint

What Hath The Changes Wrought?

In January of this year when the final report of my Committee on Economic Development Strategic Planning was being prepared, little did I know what the year would bring.

Andy Burke, our city's director of Economic Development came on board in late June of 1980, just a little over one year ago. He worked with me and members of the committee through the planning process and at the same time, was working on a number of initiatives of his own.

His departmental structure was completely revamped. Four distinct groups were created - for land development, prospecting, business development and administration. Teamwork concepts and goals were established, a new logo and related marketing materials were developed, advertisements were created and placed to enhance the image of Virginia Beach as the prime location for business on the East Coast. Andy Burke and his team were off and running.

The philosophy of business development in Virginia Beach is similar to

The philosophy of business development in Virginia Beach is similar to that espoused by every locality.

that espoused by every locality. The goal is to locate new businesses, help existing businesses grow and to enhance the quality of life for our citizens. Virginia Beach and Andy Burke go one step further. Andy's overriding concern, when talking with a new business prospect, a local developer or a member of City Council is always "To Do The Right Thing." What is right for the prospect, the city, our citizens, our future.

That one overriding tenant "Doing The Right Thing," has become an

Please see Mayor, page 7

Council Hearings Scrutinize Board Members

Four citizens of Virginia Beach will be appointed this December to serve on the Virginia Beach City Public School Board for three, six or possibly nine years. In the last decade, the traditional practice has been to reappoint school board members for a second three year term. Laura Tebault, John Fahey and Jim Fletcher have served with distinction on the School Board since 1982 and are not eligible for reappointment. Cynthia Davenport was appointed to serve the remainder of Bob Clyburn's term which also expires on Dec. 31, 1990.

State law mandates that a nominee or applicant whose name has not been considered at a public hearing cannot be appointed as a school board member. Consequently, all four of the citizens who will ultimately be picked to serve on the School Board will appear before the members of our City Council at the official Nov. 27 hearing. Each candidate will be given the opportunity to state his or her qualifications, philosophy of education, and reasons for seeking a position on the School Board. City council members then have the opportunity to ask the candidate questions.

Personalities, pride, and prejudice must be swept aside when citizen leaders are selected to make decisions on the most important function of our city - the education of our children.

The hearings are long, tedious and go from the sublime to the ridiculous. Each time the City Council conducts these hearings, a number of crackpots and gadflies capitalize on their captive audience and wax eloquent on the needs of public education. Past hearings have also revealed a number of extremely earnest citizens who are well qualified to serve on the School Board.

Please see YBEA, page 7

Does The Constitution Secure Rights?

At the National Bicentennial Leadership Conference, which I attended in Washington earlier this fall, I heard several outstanding speakers. One was Professor Walter Berns of Georgetown University.

Considered one of the country's foremost scholars on American constitutional theory and practice, Professor Berns addressed the question - "The Bill of Rights and Beyond: How does the Constitution secure these rights?" His answer to this question was thought-provoking, and that is why I decided to share his remarks.

"The usual answer is: by listing them in the Bill of Rights and authorizing the courts to enforce them . . . But it seems strange that an appendage - the Bill of Rights is an appendage - could be the foundation of anything." Besides, the Founding Fathers state in the Preamble that the (unamended) Constitution secured the blessings of liberty.

Dr. Berns then asked and answered more questions: Were our Founders wrong? We enjoy freedom of speech in this country. Is this thanks to judi-

Besides, the Founding Fathers stated in the Preamble that the (unamended) Constitution secured the blessings of liberty.

cial enforcement of the First Amendment? The first time the Supreme Court enforced this provision against the national government was in 1971 in the case, *Tilton v. Richardson*.

He reminded us that during the entire 19th century, there were only nine cases in which the Supreme Court declared an Act of Congress in violation of any provision of the Bill of Rights, one of these being *Dred Scott v. Sandford*.

Please see Lill's Gull, page 5

The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

The YBEA Report

By Cheryl L. Tokac,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education
Association



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

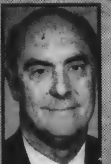
Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



John Baum



James Brazier



Robert Clyburn



Vice Mayor
Robert Fentress



Harold Henschel



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf



Louis Jones



Paul Lattin



Reba McClanahan



Nancy Parker



William Sessions

Council Adopts Chesapeake Bay Preservation Area Ordinance

City Council recently adopted a Chesapeake Bay Preservation Area Ordinance which, said H. Clayton Bernick III, the city's environmental director and its principal authority, will have no trouble meeting state guidelines. The ordinance goes into effect on Jan. 1.

Ending six months of work and delays, the ordinance adopted by a vote 10-0 (Councilwoman Reba McClanahan was absent), is the version presented by the staff and supported by environmental groups. Changes recommended in a version submitted by the Planning Commission were rejected, with one exception.

The ordinance limits development in resource protection areas - tidal wetlands, nontidal wetlands, tidal shores, highly erodible soils and a 100-foot vegetated buffer area adjacent to and landward of the tidal wetlands and nontidal wetlands; also, resource management areas which consist of an area 100-feet wide, located adjacent to and landward of resource protection areas on lots greater than three acres in size or all of the lots less than three acres abutting resource protection areas.

Council also adopted amendments to bring current ordinances in line with the Chesapeake Bay Ordinance and approved by a vote of 9-1 (with Councilman James W. Brazier Jr. dissenting), the creation of five-member Chesapeake Bay Preservation Area Board.

Council has directed the staff to propose ordinances offering protection for areas in the southern part of the city which do not drain into the bay. A

report is expected in six months. The council is considering using the same board to serve in these other areas - Back Bay, North Landing River and Owl's Creek.

Although developers and builders have expressed concern, translated into recommendations for the bay ordinance, they and realtors expressed support in general for the staff's version.

In the one instance where council adopted a change recommended by the Planning Commission, construction of swimming pools will be permitted in resource protection areas, provided they employ best management practices eliminating run-off. Glen Croshaw, attorney represented the National Swimming Pool Institute, suggested the change.

Council also acceded to requests of the American Society of Landscape Architects to include the word "certified" in a reference to landscape architects. Although the intent of the ordinance required by the General Assembly's Bay Act of 1988 is to improve the bay waters, Ronald Morrison, a realtor, said that it would not do the job.

Morrison said that the city has done an excellent job imposing a state-imposed land use plan, "but I don't think it does anything for clean water," he said. He said there were a lot of things that could be done to clean up the Bay - he cited household cleaners, herbicides - but said that no speaker addressed these things, only how to limit development. He suggested that the city follow Chesapeake's lead and make a financial assessment of the impact of the act on the

economy.

Sharon Adams, representing the Southeastern Association for Virginia's Environment, said that it is a "bizarre scenario where every piece of property on the waterfront would be developed without the bay act. It's indefensible. Are 21 houses worth killing the bay? Why do you think the General Assembly almost unanimously adopted the

bay act?"

Council also decided that prior to adoption of the maps which go along with the ordinance, property owners whose property is in "intensely developed areas" will be notified.

Councilman Louis R. Jones said that he thought all the property owners in this category should be notified.

Intensely developed areas are those areas where little of the natural environment remains. Redevelopment of this property would be subject to all the requirements of the ordinance.

In answer to a question from Mayor Meyera Oberndorf about whether the ordinance is strong enough to pass the state requirements, Bernick said that the key to this is that the city has a

number of other ordinances stronger than ordinances in other localities, which place the city in a good position.

Councilman Robert W. Clyburn said that he felt good about passing the ordinance. "We've done something good for the Chesapeake Bay and for Virginia Beach."

City Asks For More Indigent Health Care

The city is sending an S.O.S. to the General Assembly for greater appropriations for indigent health care, even as the state is slashing aid to localities in just about every area.

City Council recently adopted a resolution requesting an increase in appropriation for indigent health care, and for a formula for distribution of the funds which takes into consideration the number of indigents in a locality, infant mortality rates, prenatal needs and the outpatient/inpatient medical care needs of low income persons.

The city has long complained that the formula under which present funds are distributed is 20 years old and does not address the explosive growth of areas like Virginia Beach. As a result, the Beach receives less in the per capita aid from the state than other localities.

The city has taken over some of the cost, as in indigent deliveries, but the resolution asks that the General Assembly adopt a plan to provide equal funds, based on need, to all

Virginia localities by the middle of the decade.

The resolution points out that comprehensive outpatient/inpatient medical care for low income persons, which is the state's responsibility by statute, are carried out by medical

education funds which are provided only to the Medical College of Virginia and University of Virginia Medical School, which requires indigent Virginia Beach residents to travel to either Richmond or Charlottesville to receive such

care. Since the city realizes that funds received by other localities should not be reduced, the state should appropriate more funds for the indigent program throughout the state, the resolution states.

City Decals Go On Sale On Dec. 15

Citizens will have more time in which to purchase a city decal under an ordinance adopted recently by City Council.

At present, decals go on sale on Jan. 1 and owners of a motor vehicle are permitted to operate the vehicle until Jan. 31 without having paid the requisite license tax and displaying the current decal.

The new law permits the decals to go on sale after Dec. 15 and would not make it unlawful to operate a motor vehicle in the city, without current city decal, or with an expired city decal until Feb. 15. The additional month will allow the city treasurer more time to sell decals

without hiring a large number of temporary employees.

Regent Receives \$60,000 Grant

Regent University was recently awarded a grant of \$60,000 by the Frederick Foundation for the Campestella Square Educational Center program, which was developed by the university.

Regent has developed an after-school tutorial program for children living in Campestella Square. The program, which will begin the first week of January, is academic venture which tries to meet community needs while providing on-hand experience for graduate students. This pilot

program is reportedly the only one of its kind in Virginia and one of two such programs in the nation.

Teachers currently earning their master's degrees at Regent University will tutor students, develop field trips into the community and invite community leaders and business professionals to participate in the program.

The program, initially geared toward eight- to 13-year-olds, will be taught two days a week.

Council

Continued from page 3

daughter-in-law who all work for the school system, has caused some unrest among teachers, administration and parents.

"Councils concerned over what we read in the paper. The issue that council must observe is the needs of the school system, and of course, the reports that we have read through the media concerning the distress that the school teachers seem to be under and the effect on the students," said Heischober.

Parker, who has two young daughters, age nine and 11, said she hopes the school board situation will be resolved quickly, for the kids' sake.

"That's our future, our children," she said. "You only have one chance to educate your children."

Lanteigne noted that the

majority of the public express interest in being involved in the process of change in the school system.

"It's a wise lesson for any administration or elected body to learn, to listen to what the people have to say," he said.

Brazier said that in his 30 years as a Virginia Beach resident, he has "never seen such an outcry, an unrest about our school situation."

On the Laborfest issue, most of the council members said they were pleased with the overall outcome of this year's Labor Day weekend.

Lanteigne said the city learned a lot while planning for the weekend. That same planning should also be utilized for other holiday weekends, he said.

"We need to really focus on our tourism industry and do a better job at advertising and planning," he said.

Heischober said that this past Laborfest proved that the city could have a peaceful holiday.

"We addressed many concerns, but unfortunately we didn't please everybody," he said. "We had to restore the good name of our city."

Parker said she was impressed with the amount of time and energy the Laborfest volunteers put in this year.

"They made it positive. We were able to move Virginia Beach back into a positive column," Parker said.

Brazier said that the city needs to begin its planning for next year's Laborfest. He said that the city made no preparations for

Greekfest '89, wrote the book on preparation for Laborfest '90, but now needs to decide what it wants to accomplish with Laborfest '91.

Although Laborfest '90 was pulled off without a hitch, there are still scars from Greekfest '89. That year, thousands of predominantly black college students visited the Oceanfront, causing riots and looting of many Atlantic Avenue businesses.

Melvin Moore, a Hampton resident who was convicted of looting, now charges that a Virginia Beach policeman beat him with a riot baton, splitting his head open.

Brazier, who has been in the justice system for 25 years, said because a jury of Moore's peers convicted him, that he has to side with the jury.

Parker declined to comment on the Moore investigation.

Lanteigne, Heischober, Parker and Brazier also commented on several other issues facing the city.

Lanteigne mentioned that this year's lack of tourism is a reflection on the downturn in the economy.

"I don't think we're down significantly more than the rest. We need to be aggressive and capture the market and not let someone beat us to that dollar," he said.

Virginia Beach is not the only city feeling the drop in tourism, Brazier said. The slump in the economy has also affected Williamsburg and other resort beaches.

"God bless tourism. It's good for the city and it will become

more beneficial," he said.

Both Brazier and Parker are in favor of a new Human Rights Commission in the city, which will serve as an outlet for citizens to voice their concerns and perceptions.

"I support it. It can be done reasonably with reasonable people," Brazier said.

Parker agreed that the city needs to develop a program to handle its needs.

"We have to develop what would be appropriate for Virginia Beach," she said. "I'm anxious to hear what the Fellowship group comes back with."

A Fellowship Commission was formed recently to decide if the city needs a Human Rights Commission.

Please see Council, page 12

Dining And Catering Guide



Tired of cooking? Tired of looking for a good caterer? Well, don't worry any longer. Good food and good, dependable service is right at your fingertips. Please call any of the restaurants or caterers listed on this page.

Sullivan's Wharf

Casual Dining In A Friendly, Cozy Atmosphere

Serving Food 'Til 1:00 a.m.
Acoustic Music Wed. - Sat.

Daily Specials
All You Can Eat!

O'Sullivan's Wharf - Virginia Beach
2701 N. Mall Drive
Lynnhaven East
Outside Lynnhaven Mall



Fire Seafood Dining -
Casual Elegance In Heart
Of Old Towne Portsmouth.
Serving Lunch & Dinner.
For Reservation Call
397-2728



Now Open For
Breakfast At 6 a.m.

2 Sausage Biscuits
For Only \$1.59 With
This Coupon

Mr. Quick Fried Chicken

5833 Churchland Blvd.
Portsmouth, VA
484-4585



For Your Holiday
Catering Needs!

Henry's Seafood
3319 Shore Drive
Virginia Beach, VA

Hours 4 - 11 p.m.

Early Bird
Specials
Every Night!

BRENTWOOD CATERING

Any Occasion

Indoor - Outdoor Affairs

Pig Pick'n Banquet

Facilities Available

1312 Geo. Washington Hwy. N.
487-0611

ALAR'S Natural Foods

Mfg. and Distributing
Retail of Mediterranean
Products

AMERICAN
CONTINENTAL &
NATURAL CUISINE

Gourmet Catering

GEORGE AZAR
5032 SOUTHERN BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462

H (804) 467-0946
W (804) 490-7309

Martino's Italian Restaurant

Dine In • Carry Out

• Free Delivery

Featuring A Full
Italian Menu

Pasta, Pizza, Subs,
Appetizers & Desserts

Beer & Wine

6501 Providence Road
College Park
Shopping Center

424-3388
\$1.00 Off Any Entree

4 Brothers Steak House

Delicious Spaghetti
With Steaks To Order
All Cuts And Sizes

For Take-Out Or Banquet Room
Reservations
Call 487-6562

3268 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA

PIZZA VAL'S PIZZA of Chesapeake

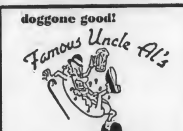
Holiday Pick-Up Special
X-large Cheese Pizza

\$4.95

547-9100

We Deliver Pizza
- Subs - Dinners -
Calzones

1128 Battlefield Blvd.



N.Y. HOT SAUSAGE
N.Y. CHEESE CAKE

1412 Greenbrier
Pkwy.
Suite 116
at Crossways
(Across from
Greenbrier Mall)

424-5705

FREE
HOT
DOG
WHEN YOU PURCHASE
A 2x6 INCH UNCLE
AL'S HOT DOG.
WITH THIS COUPON
OFFER EXPIRES

BAR-B-QUE BARN CATERING

SPECIALIZING IN "Pig Pickings"

Featuring Hickory Cooked
Bar-B-Que, Chicken. Any
Food Desired.

No Catering Too Big Or Too Small!

"We'll Do Them All"

Call Now For Your Holiday
Catering Needs.

1900 Liberty St.
Chesapeake
543-5633

ANATOLIA

Gourmet Turkish Cuisine

2158 Great Neck Sq.
Va. Beach, VA 23454
(804) 496-9777

2 For The Price Of 1
With This Coupon

Anna's Pizza

2144 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA 23320

Phone: 543-9098

Homemade Sauce &
Dough

Stromboli & Calzones

Italian
American Cuisine

Ken Johnson



Seafood Company
At Pembroke

4616 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Beach, VA 23462

(804) 499-7755

Lunch and Dinner Buffets •
• Banquets •
• Wedding Receptions •
• Business Meetings •



1571 Bayville St.
Norfolk, VA

Thanksgiving Day
Buffet

All The Traditional
Items, Plus Your
Favorite Seafoods.

All You Can Eat!

\$12.95

WARNING

THIS FOOD WILL BE GOOD
FOR YOUR HEALTH

SERVING A COLLECTION OF ALL-TIME FAVORITES
FROM AROUND THE WORLD. UNUSUALLY PREPARED WITH FRESH HERBS
AND SPICES. REAL WASHED POTATOES WITH REAL SAUCE, GREEN TOPPING

942 VA. BEACH BLVD.
(2 Block Off Birdneck Road)
Open 5 p.m. Daily

Reservations Recommended
CALL 425-FOOD

FREE Appetizer with any entree. Must show coupon before ordering

Your MAIN EVENT

Full Service Catering & Party Specialists

• Light Hors d'oeuvres to full course meals
• Fresh & Silk Flowers
• Wedding Receptions & Rehearsal
Dinners
• Invitations
• Cakes
• Party Trays

(804) 479-0344

Virginia Beach, VA

Paul & Carol Beasley
Owners

Announcing THE



SEAFOOD BUFFET in
Virginia Beach

5708 Northampton Blvd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23455

(804) 464-1314

Items Include:

• Crab Legs • Trout
• Shrimp • Whiting
• Clams • Scrimps C
• Mussels • Roast Beef
• Squid • Bologna
• Au' Gratin • Braided Chicken

Desserts: 4 Different Cobblers • Cheese Cake
• Carrot Cake • Rice Pudding • Strawberry
Shoe Cake • Fresh Fruit
16 Different Salads

ONLY \$14.95 At Northampton
Blvd. Location Only

Nightly Specials under \$9.95
Every Tuesday 10% Off
For Senior Citizens

NEW Faces RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

NO COVER • With A Top 40 D.J. • 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair
Quarterback League"

50¢ Cheeseburgers
Hot Dogs - 3/1.00

50¢ Drinks

10% Senior Citizen Discount

WED. FREE
MEXICAN BUFFET
4:30-7 P.M.

POOL TOURNEY
starts at 9 p.m.
CASH PRIZES

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered
Shrimp & Fish Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.

Unbelievable Steak
& Lobster Entree
(Served 4:30-9 p.m.)

\$11.95

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.
BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES
Pool Tourney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES

PRIME RIB ENTREE
Includes: Twice Baked Potato
Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-8 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. • 474-1174
796-800 Timberlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd.

• New Management
• New Menu
• New Look
• New Place To
PARTY!

"TWO for
TUESDAY"

BUY 1 - GET 1 FREE

Any Steak Entree

4:30-9 p.m.

THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que
& Rib Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.

ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED
SHRIMP NITE!

Includes Salad, Baked
Potato & roll \$6.95

CATERING
For The
Holiday Season
Call In Advance

ONLY \$5.95

To Place Your
Restaurant
Or Catering
Service Ad In
This Space
Call 547-4571

Oceanfront

Education Programs At VBCA

The following programs are being offered at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts:

ArtSaturdays for Children - Children ages five to 12 are welcome to join in the adventures of ArtSaturdays, an annual winter program of hands-on art and drama held in the center's studios and auditorium.

Tuition for one month of classes, including materials, is \$40 for VBCA family members, \$50 for non-members. Both months comprise four different Saturday classes, based on a creative theme and are taught by four separate instructors.

January's theme is "Night and Day," and the deadline to register is Jan. 2, 1991. February's theme is "Stranger Than Fiction," and the registration deadline is Jan. 28, 1991. Children may sign up for one or both months.

The following is a schedule of classes:

January - "Night and Day": 10 a.m. to noon, ages 7 to 9; 10 a.m. to noon, ages 5 to 6; 12:30 to 2:30 p.m., ages 10 to 12; 2 to 4 p.m., ages 7 to 12 (Beginning drama only).

Media include tempera

painting, charcoal drawing, collage, mixed media and darkroom photography.

February/"Stranger Than Fiction": 10 a.m. to noon, ages 7 to 9; 10 a.m. to noon, ages 5 to 6; 12:30 to 2:30 p.m., ages 10 to 12; 2 to 4 p.m., ages 7 to 12 (Beginning drama only).

*Beginning drama is an eight-week class for seven- to 12-year-olds offered from 2 to 4 p.m. each Saturday.

Media include printmaking, painting, jewelry and darkroom photography.

January 21 through March 15, 1991:

Studio School for Adults - The winter session of art studio classes for adults will be held Jan. 21 through March 15.

Approximately 25 eight-week courses will be available for registration, beginning Dec. 15. All levels of students and artists may study a range of media and techniques in drawing, oils and acrylics, color, design, ceramics, photography, jewelry, pastel and art history.

Tuition ranges from \$50 to \$85 for members and non-members. Call VBCA at 425-0000 to receive a brochure.

It's A Circus!



The Royal Lichenstein Circus recently performed at Virginia Wesleyan College. The "world's smallest circus" featured trained animals, acrobatics, juggling, magic and mime.

Kris Kringle Concert Set

Parents and children of all ages are invited to a *Kris Kringle Kinder Konzert*, a program of holiday music performed by the Virginia Beach Pops on Sunday, Dec. 2 at 6:30 p.m. in the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts' price auditorium.

Admission is \$2 per child, and free to accompanying family members. Reservations are required by Nov. 29 and may be made by calling the Virginia Beach Pops office at 468-7677.

The Center for the Arts is hosting a *Kris Kringle Tree Decorating Party* in the interior courtyard, preceding the concert, from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. Children and art teachers throughout the Virginia Beach Public Schools have created handmade ornaments for this special holiday tree, which is part of the

center's *Tree of Christmas* exhibit,

on view free and open to the public, Dec. 15 through Jan. 2, 1991.

Children and parents who attend the concert and reception may enjoy Christmas cookie refreshments as they help decorate the tree. This event is co-sponsored by the Virginia Beach Pops and The Virginia Beach Center for the Arts, and is funded in part by The Virginia Beach Arts and Humanities Commission.

The Center for the Arts is located at 200 Park Avenue, across from the Pavilion Convention Center, at the west-bound entrance to the Virginia Beach-Norfolk expressway (Route 44). For further information, call 425-0000 or 468-7677.

ROWS Holds Dinner, Dance

The Retired Officers Wives Society of Tidewater will hold a Christmas Dinner Dance on Saturday, Dec. 1 at the Cavalier Golf and Yacht Club.

The social hour will be at 6:30 and dinner at 7:30 p.m.

Music will be by the Eric Stevens Combo. Reservation deadline will be Nov. 26.

Call 464-1868 for information.

Flowers

Wayne Jones
Weekly Special
\$4.75 bunch
428-2901

FINANCIAL DESIGNS

Asset Management
Financial And Tax Planning
Tax Return Preparation
6037 Providence Rd.
Virginia Beach
420-4337

LARRY HOMES

AUTUMN SALE

All 1990 homes on our sales lot have been REDUCED TO SELL. As an added bonus you can choose: 2 mos. FREE LOT RENT, First 2 Loan Payments, or FREE WASHER & DRYER.

Come and see our wide variety of homes located at the corner of Hwys. 13 & 17.

3349 So. Military Hwy.

Chesapeake, Va. 23323

804-485-4743

FHA, VA & Conv. Financing. Land in Lieu of down payment available to qualified buyers. VADLR 8088

SHADOW SURVEILLANCE COMPANY

(Serving The Insurance Industry)

• Workers' Compensation Claims • General Disability Claims • Domestic

P. O. Box 13851

Chesapeake, VA 23325

RON PAINTER

Home: 366-0153

Digital Pager: 533-3199



The Knitting Corner

See Us For All Your Knitting Needs!

M - T - Th 10-6 pm • W - F - S 10-4 pm

5350 Kemps River Drive

Suite 103, Virginia Beach

420-7547

PROTECTING THE BEST

• Insurance Planning

• Family Life Insurance

• SBP Alternatives

• Day or Evening Appointments

Northwestern Mutual Life

The Quiet Company

Call Mike McCarmey

240 Corporate Blvd.

Norfolk, VA 23502

(804) 459-2200 or 622-9800

Lil's Quill

Continued from page 3

The Framers knew they couldn't depend simply on the courts to secure rights. How then does the Constitution secure rights? Our Founding Fathers knew that in a democracy, political power would ultimately be exercised by political majorities, and they feared these majorities would not always respect the rights of minorities. Somehow the Constitution had to prevent the "oppressive combination of a majority."

Citing *Federalist No. 63*, Bern asserted the Constitution excludes the people "in their collective capacity" from any share in the government. Then he explained, "No official is elected by a national constituency, which is to say, by the people collected in one mass. There are 435 members of the House of Representatives, each elected in a single district, 435 of them; there are 100 members of the Senate, two from each state and each chosen in his or her state; and the president is elected by an electoral college whose members are chosen not by direct popular vote of the people, but by the people of the individual states."

Madison, who made sure that the Constitution would prevent an "oppressive combination of a majority," wrote, "In the extended republic of the United States, and among the great variety of interests, parties, and sects which it embraces, a coalition of a majority of the whole society could seldom take place on any other principles than those of justice and the general good."

Professor Berns put it this way: For the purpose of choosing representatives, the people are divided into 435 districts; for the purpose of choosing senators, they are divided into 50 states; for the purpose of choosing a president and vice president, they are divided into 51 districts.

Thus, the Constitution divides the people into districts with the hope, and the expectation, that they will thereby be divided into a variety of interests, and that the task of assembling a governing majority - and legislation does of course require majorities - from these various interests will require compromise, accommodation and moderation, and this will provide security for rights.

The majorities required to pass laws and govern the country are not, then, popular majorities; they are assembled not in the population; they are assembled among the representatives of the people, with the hope that the representatives will be more reasonable, more moderate, more accommodating...

The United States is not a direct democracy designed to allow a simple majority to rule, nor a democracy designed to allow the greatest number to impose its idea of the greatest good on the rest of us. It is a representative democracy.

In my opinion, this is a valid argument for reapportioning our city into fairly equal voting districts and allowing the residents of each district to elect their own council representative!

Johnson

Continued from page 2

For turkey - Nicole Waters.

For Indians and Pilgrims - Eric Van Orman.

For Thanksgiving - karsten Jennings.

My mom, dad, and two sisters - Lisa Utz.

For my mom and dad - Adam Smith.

For my mom, dad, and friends - Daniel Rhodes.

Food, mom, and dad - Laura Pontier.

My food, family, and my house - Stephanie Melton.

Bananas - Caitlin Kennedy.

The presents my mom gives me and the scooter my sister gave me - Sarah Celly.

Food, teacher, my parents and sister, God, turkeys and grandparents - Jessica Johnson.

For my dad - he wrestles with me all the time. For my mom - she cooks good food - Aaron Jarman.

The pilgrims - Sara Gulick.

For Thanksgiving - Gordon Shelton.

For food and water - Zachary Clark.

FIREWOOD

FREE PROMPT DELIVERY

SPLIT - ALL SEASONED HARDWOOD

MIDGETTE'S LAWN CARE 431-1551

421-3443

PERFECT WORD

If You Don't Call Us First

You'll Wish You Had

SAME DAY SERVICE

LOW RATE INCLUDES

FREE ORIGINALS

SF-171s - COVER LETTERS

JPB APPLICATIONS

TOTALLY COMPUTERIZED

TYPESETTING SPECIALIST

JOB PLACEMENT SERVICES

497-4161

Granny's Country Cottage

"The Charm of Yesterday Today"

Porcelain Dolls

Sculptured Dolls

Country Furniture

Unique Gifts

Made in Virginia Beach

1985 Landstown Rd.

Virginia Beach

430-2089

NEW Faces RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

• New Management

• New Menu

• New Look

• New Place To PARTY!

NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair Quarterback League"

50¢ Cheeseburgers

Hot Dogs - 3/1.00

50¢ Drinks

10% Senior Citizen Discount

WED. FREE MEXICAN BUFFET

4:30-7 P.M.

POOL TOURNAMENT

starts at 9 P.M.

CASH PRIZES

THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que & Rib Buffet

4:30-7 p.m.

ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED SHRIMP NITE!

Includes Salad, Baked Potato & roll

\$6.95

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered Shrimp & Fish Buffet

4:30-7 p.m.

Unbelievable Steak & Lobster Entree

(Served 4:30-9 p.m.)

\$11.95

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.

BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES

Pool Tournney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES

PRIME RIB ENTREE ONLY \$5.95

Includes: Twice Baked Potato

Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-8 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 - \$3.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. • 424-1174

796-000 Timberlake Shopping Center, Chesapeake, Va. 23041

Oceanfront

Education Programs At VBCA

The following programs are being offered at the Virginia Beach Center for the Arts:

ArtSaturdays for Children - Children ages five to 12 are welcome to join in the adventures of ArtSaturdays, an annual winter program of hands-on art and drama held in the center's studios and auditorium.

Tuition for one month of classes, including materials, is \$40 for VBCA family members, \$50 for non-members. Both months comprise four different Saturday classes, based on a creative theme and are taught by four separate instructors.

January's theme is "Night and Day," and the deadline to register is Jan. 2, 1991. February's theme is "Stranger Than Fiction," and the registration deadline is Jan. 28, 1991. Children may sign up for one or both months.

The following is a schedule of classes:

January - "Night and Day": 10 a.m. to noon, ages 7 to 9; 10 a.m. to noon, ages 5 to 6; 12:30 to 2:30 p.m., ages 10 to 12; 2 to 4 p.m., ages 7 to 12 (Beginning drama only).

Media include tempera

painting, charcoal drawing, collage, mixed media and darkroom photography.

February/"Stranger Than Fiction": 10 a.m. to noon, ages 7 to 9; 10 a.m. to noon, ages 5 to 6; 12:30 to 2:30 p.m., ages 10 to 12; 2 to 4 p.m., ages 7 to 12 (Beginning drama only).

*Beginning drama is an eight-week class for seven- to 12-year-olds offered from 2 to 4 p.m. each Saturday.

Media include printmaking, painting, jewelry and darkroom photography.

January 21 through March 15, 1991:

Studio School for Adults - The winter session of art studio classes for adults will be held Jan. 21 through March 15.

Approximately 25 eight-week courses will be available for registration, beginning Dec. 15. All levels of students and artists may study a range of media and techniques in drawing, oils and acrylics, color, design, ceramics, photography, jewelry, pastel and art history.

Tuition ranges from \$50 to \$85 for members and non-members. Call VBCA at 425-0000 to receive a brochure.

Dredging Contracts Awarded

The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers has awarded contracts for the dredging of Rudee Inlet and Lynnhaven Inlet, according to Congressman Owen Pickett.

The two long-awaited dredging projects should be completed by early 1991, and Pickett said sand from the projects will be used to nourish local beaches.

The contract on the Rudee Inlet dredging, which was awarded to C&G Excavating, Inc., of Peach

Bottom, Penn., involves dredging 140,000 cubic yards of material to provide a ten-foot deep entrance channel from the Atlantic Ocean through the inlet.

The cost of the project is estimated to be \$1,895,000. The

federal government's share of the cost is \$1,027,000, with the city assuming the remainder.

JORDAN'S COUNTRY SHOP

HRS: 10 A.M. - 5 P.M. MON-SAT

4080 Foxwood Dr. • Suite 105

At S. Independence Blvd. &

Windsor Oaks Blvd.

474-2551

• Home Repairs •

• Wallpapering • Painting •

Just in time for the holidays

Free Estimates.

Reasonable Rates.

Call 427-0030

FINANCIAL AND TAX PLANNING

Personal and Business

FREE Half-hour Initial

Consultation

D. BARRY IACONO

Certified Financial Planner

(804) 671-7000

HOME IMPROVEMENTS & REPAIRS

Decks, fences, sheds, garages, painting.

No job too big or too small.

15 yrs. experience-references.

Free Estimates

460-3017

HAWAIIAN TAN

10% off sessions

until

Nov. 28, 1990

Wolf Systems

3540 Holland Road

Virginia Beach, VA

340-2420

Bell's Florist

1028 N. George Washington Hwy.

Chesapeake, VA 23323

Carlton & Jean Bell

Owners

For Holiday Floral Needs

Call

487-0005

A & L Floral Services

6161 Sewells Point Road

Norfolk

853-6014

BANKRUPTCY Legal Services

Free Telephone Consultation

on Bankruptcy Law

622-9143

JOHN J. HANCOCK

ATTORNEY AT LAW

1000 E. 17th St., Suite 100

Home Improvement

Need To Get Organized? Tips To Help You Decide

The trend today is toward organizing: organizing your life, home, and workplace. The list is endless. But is it for you? Can you reduce stress and live a more orderly life by getting organized? Here a few simple questions to help you determine if you are a candidate for organizing.

- ✓ Has there been a recent birth in the family?
- ✓ Do you have children moving away from home?
- ✓ Do you have children moving back home?

- ✓ Are you or have you just moved to a new home?
- ✓ Have you ever had a closet collapse because it was "stuffed"?
- ✓ Do you or your spouse currently have a closet located outside of the bedroom?
- ✓ Have you ever wrinkled, damaged or lost clothing because of crowded closets?
- ✓ Do you often find yourself needing additional shelf space?
- ✓ Are you or have you just redecorated a bedroom?
- ✓ Do you find yourself saying, "I have no space?"
- ✓ Do you have trouble finding

things in the closet, particularly when you are in a hurry?

- ✓ Is your closet messy?
- ✓ Have you recently been married?

If you answered yes to any one of the above questions, you would probably benefit from getting organized. For many, organizing the home is the first step in getting things in order. Organizing your closets is a good place to start.

The first step would be to consider whether you should hire someone to install a closet organizer, or whether you want to do it yourself. Regardless of how handy you are around the house, do-it-yourself closet organizers are easy to install and there are many kits on the market to choose from.

In fact, there is now an alternative to the traditional wire and pressboard systems. Stanley Hardware has a do-it-yourself Steel Plank™ closet organizer that combines the best features of both the wire and pressboard systems in a unique, cost-efficient design that consists of sturdy steel planks that won't sag or warp with weight and yet, provide ventilation without creating "wafts" marks on clothing stored on shelves. Other features include continuous, one-piece

hanger bars for unrestricted hanger movement and plastic covers and end caps which conceal screws, screw holes and metal edges.

The installation can be completed in about one hour by fol-

lowing three basic steps: 1) measure and drill, 2) mount, and 3) snap together.

When purchasing a closet organizer, also think about the individual closets in the home and the type of organizer that can be tailored to each. A master bedroom closet will require a

different style of organizer from a closet in a baby's or teenager's room. For a free brochure of tips for organizing closets and determining the best organizer for your needs, write to Stanley Hardware, 195 Lake Street, New Britain, CT 06050.

After



Before



All types of electrical work,
new and old, residential
and commercial.
Air condition service.

484-7824

**Kelly's Appliance
Heating & Cooling**

Installation, Sales & Service
217 Choates St.
Portsmouth, VA 23704
804-399-5564

PAINTING

New Company. Just Started.
Guaranteed Lowest Rates.
Interior & Exterior.
Call 543-7328

Wilson Contracting
All types of repairs
and additions, commercial
& residential.
486-5694

Timberlake

Home Improvement
Complete home repair & remodeling,
structural repair, moisture
& termite repair, insurance work
done, trailer repair, sky lights in-
stalled. Free estimates.
Call Jerry 467-7521

J-Bird Construction
Remodeling, roofing, siding,
block & brick, kitchens &
baths. Licensed & Insured
499-9905

Southside Tiles

Complete bathroom remodeling,
quality workmanship. Financing
available. Same day free
estimates. Over 30 yrs. experi-
ence. Call 464-4758

Charles Contracting Company
Complete residential, commercial ser-
vices. Renovations, additions, kitchens,
baths, sunrooms, roofing, siding, win-
dows, doors, 20 yrs. in Va. Sch. Refer-
ences furnished. Financing available.
422-0819



HAMPTON ROADS
APPLIANCE SERVICE

853-3523

Refinishing

Make your kitchen cabinets & furniture
like new. Top quality work with low
prices. Save money for yourself. Call
now.

588-8143

PLASTERING

All types. Small or large
job. Sprayed ceilings,
stucco pool repair.
Jack Mustin.
497-1809

Plastering
Old & New Work. Circular
Ceiling, Stucco & Remodeling
Work. No Job Too Big Or Too
Small.
Call 543-5905

ROOFING

Repair work. Shingles. Hot tar.
Commercial & residential.
Work guaranteed.
548-0353

B & E Tile

Complete remodeling - repairs.
Financing Available.
Free Estimates
587-1131

Jim's Handyman Service
J.K. Home Improvements

Carpentry, masonry, roofing; tea-
roofs & repairs. Licensed & bonded.
Free estimates. Call 399-3157

**Marc's Interior
Wallpaper And Painting**

No job too small.
Free estimates. Marc A. White.
340-7090

ROOFING

547-1398

Free Estimates

Contract a Professional

NEW EXTERIORS, INC.

State Licensed
Bonded
Insured
Financing Available with Approved Credit

Make Country Accessories With Water Clean-Up Spray Paints

During a seminar for interior designers, Jane Ellis, editor-at-large at *House Beautiful*, said the "country trend" we experienced during the '80s would continue into the '90s, but with a greater emphasis on Scandinavian, English and French country than American style. Its resulting in

a country emphasis in dozens of product categories from kitchen cabinetry and table linens to wood stains and spray paints.

According to DAP, Inc., which recently introduced eight colors in its "Country Treasures" decorative enamel spray paints, people again are interested in

making country crafts and accessories. But consumers are looking for more than just new colors.

"Consumers want paints they can use on any surface, even styrofoam," says Scott Seman, product manager at DAP. "And the environmentally conscious

want to be able to clean up overspray with water. So we developed Country Treasures to do both."

For more information, contact DAP, Inc., P.O. Box 277, Dayton, OH, 45401. DAP, Inc., is a subsidiary of USG Corporation.

All Around Tree Service
End of season, 20% discount.
Removal, trimming, planting,
stump grinding. Licensed & insured.
No job too big or small. Call
for free estimates.
393-6397

Painting
Interior & Exterior
20 Yrs. Experience
Winter Rates - Free Estimates
583-1044

Promotional Discount On Re-
placement Windows And Siding -
Home Improvement.
25 Years Experience
Licensed & Insured
Ask For Leo
583-1441

Painting & Pressure Washing
Interior - Exterior
Small home improvement. 25 yrs.
experience. Free estimate. Refer-
ences.
587-4984

Heating/Pre-Season Special
Sales service, no service charge. All
types of heating. 24 hours. 100% fi-
nancing available on new units.
466-7888

**BLANTON CUSTOM PAINTING
REPAIRS & REMODELING**
Remodeling - Improvements
FREE ESTIMATES
420-4751 LICENSED

Wallpapering
Installation & Removal
17 yrs. experience
Call for free estimates
481-4483

**WATERBED
REPAIR & SERVICE**

\$5.00 Off With Military I.D.
Moving In-Home Service
Available For Any Type
of Repair of Draining

**WATER BED
SERVICE CO.**
FREE ESTIMATES
CALL JIM
471-6481

**HOME IMPROVEMENTS
& REPAIRS**
Decks, fences, sheds, garages,
painting.
No job too big or too small.
15 yrs. experience-references.
Free Estimates
460-3017

MOVING
Low Rates • Careful Work
428-1463

Painter
1st Class
25 Yrs. Experience
References
Call 588-3477

Roofing Hot Tar
Shingle roofing, painting, patch-
work, guaranteed won't leak.
548-0353 or
voice pager 473-6719

Jeanette's Janitorial Service
Residential, office
& commercial.
We make you look good!
Call 548-1800

UNI
Vinyl Repairs - Patch Work -
Dash Repairs - Dye Work.
Best in the area. Alice Smith.
H.D.H.
531-9232

Carpentry
Licensed & Bonded; Carpentry &
Roofing; Room Additions; Free Esti-
mates. Call after 6 p.m. Ask For Mike.
423-3781

**Interior, Exterior
Painting, Powerwashing.**
Free Estimates.
Senior Citizens Discounts
721-0048

Additions Special
16 x 24 Shell \$69.65
10 yrs. Experience
A.D.R. Building Service
484-1222

Carpet Cleaning
3 Room Special
\$19.99
Steam Cleaning. Pet Odors,
Etc.
626-0834, 473-6563

ROOFING SPECIALIST
Free estimates! New & old
work, repair work.
488-7762

Floors
Floors - Free Estimates
Refinished with out heavy sanding.
Save \$100's. Call 340-5904
340-5904

HAULING
Residential & commercial, trash,
buildings, yards, concrete, demo-
lition, equipment rental, loaded
tractor/dump truck; voice beeper
473-6719 or 548-0353

**DeSantis Brothers
Construction**
Home Improvements & Repairs. Quality work
done to your specifications. Decks, fences, addi-
tion, painting. Free Estimates.
425-3091

**SAM'S PAINTING
SERVICE**
Quality work at reasonable
rates. Call Sam
399-2570

TOP FLITE CONSTRUCTION
Room additions, kitchen, bath
remodeling, skylights, decks, etc.
Licensed, 15 yrs. experience. Free
estimates.
Call Dan Wilson
482-3045

PAINTING
We Specialize in Painting & Ceramic Tile
10% OFF
Any Service
HAWKINS ENTERPRISES
428-7054

**First Class
Plastering**
Big or small. Call 423-3781.
Anytime after 6 p.m. Ask for Mike.

Southern Builders
Roofing, vinyl siding, storm win-
dows & doors. Garages, decks,
room additions, concrete work,
driveways, etc.
Call for free estimates.
465-0544

**BLANTON CONCRETE
CONSTRUCTION**
• Driveways • Sidewalks
• Patios • Garages
Licensed Free Estimates Insured
420-4751

**Painting & Roofing
Fall Special**
Interior & Exterior
Excellent Rates
15 Years Experience
Call 428-7343

- Wallpapering -
Commercial & Residential.
Free Estimates
Call Jeannie
422-5602

Jerry's Plumbing
For all your plumbing needs sewer
and water lines. Water heaters,
free estimates.
460-2359

Gary's Building & Repair
All types of remodeling, decks,
extensions. 14 yrs. experience.
Available 24 hrs. Excellent
work, low prices. Estimates
free.
543-4219

**Air Conditioner
& Heat Pumps**
Low Rates
Financing Available
Louis Foy
466-7888

**Woody's Home
Improvements & Remodeling**
Roofing, Siding, Replacement
Windows, New & Old Work.
Free Estimates.
340-4195

FROM START TO FINISH

Our Work's The Best

- Factory Direct Siding,
Roofing, Guttering
- Replacement Windows
- 10 Years in Tidewater
- Bonded, Insured
- Guaranteed Start Time
- Call For FREE Estimate
- We Finance
- Class A Contractor



ROOFING • SIDING • GUTTERING
REPLACEMENT WINDOWS

C.W. PETTY CONTRACTING

917 Ventures Way • Chesapeake 436-5667

LAWN JOCKEY

Services are cutting lawns, cleaning leaves
up, weed trimming, cleaning gutters, land-
scaping, wall repair, painting (interior &
exterior), address block nos. & houseclean-
ing.

397-2508

Dominion Roofing

Fall Special

\$100 off every new roof

\$30 off every roof repair

FREE Estimates

24 hr. Emergency Service

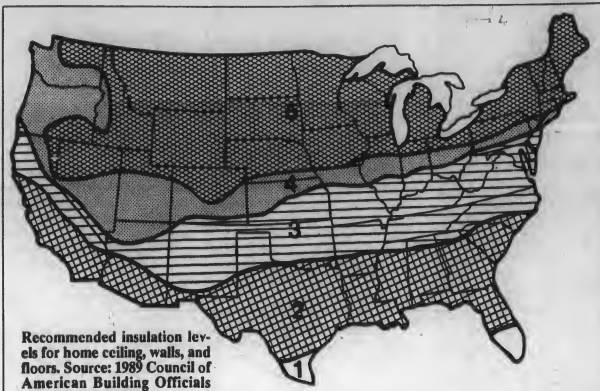
New roofs, re-roofing, siding, gutters, insurance
claims

Licensed, Bonded, Insured

620-6090

Home Improvement

Saving Electricity In Your All-Electric Home



Recommended insulation levels for home ceiling, walls, and floors. Source: 1989 Council of American Building Officials Model Energy Code.

Zone	Ceiling Insulation R-Value	Wall Insulation R-Value	Floor Insulation R-Value
1	R-19	R-11	R-11
2	R-30	R-11	R-11
3	R-38	R-19	R-13
4	R-38	R-19	R-19
5	R-49	R-19	R-25

If you own an all-electric house or condominium, you already know that electricity provides a clean, energy-efficient, comfortable and convenient home environment. And as innovative electric technologies for the home continue to be introduced, such as desktop computers and cordless appliances, electricity promises to make your lifestyle even more satisfying.

Since about 35 percent of all the electricity consumed in the United States each year is used within homes, getting the most value from each dollar you spend on electricity becomes more important than ever; both to keep your monthly electric bills low, and to help your local electric utility burn less fuel to make electricity. This benefits everyone, by keeping the environment cleaner.

Here's some key electricity-saving tips from the Edison Electric Institute and the National Rural Electric Cooperative Association. Two groups whose member electric utilities together serve over 85 percent of the nation's electricity customers.

Insulation

Start out by making sure your home is adequately insulated. This is the single biggest step you can take to lower your electricity bills. In addition adequate insulation, more heat is lost through windows and doors, per unit of area, than through any other part of a home.

Storm doors and windows cut down on heat loss through the glass or door. Caulking between the house and the door or window frame, and weatherstripping between a door or window's moving parts, cuts down on air leakage.

Bathroom Renovations & Repairs
Free estimates, reasonable prices, 20 yrs. exp. State Registered Class A Contractor.
Call anytime
Master Construction 428-6276

Marvin Home Improvements
Residential & commercial roofing, siding, guttering & painting. All types of repair. Free estimates.
Call Marvin 495-4535

Home Improvements - vinyl siding, replacement windows, roofing, pools, room additions, fencing, central air, any type of home improvements. 23 yrs. experience. 100% financing available. Member of BBB. Call Dan 24 hours 458-2382

WATER HEATER
Repair & Replacement
General Plumbing Repairs & Fixture Replacements
JME Plumbing Services
Serving Va, Bch & Ches.
495-4157 Johnny Elban
VA Reg # 95327

YEAR-ROUND HOME & YARD CARE
Grass cutting, tree pruning, hedge trimming, raking leaves, weeding, mulching, transplanting, yard & garden tilting, seeding, aeration, liming, fertilizing, hauling trash, moving and delivering, chimney & roof patching, gutters cleaned, windows caulked, interior & exterior painting, storage sheds & a.m. buildings (built on site), (standard or custom design)
Call Bob 421-9450

Heating and Cooling Systems

Electric heating and cooling systems are the largest electricity-consuming appliances in your home, accounting for up to 30 percent of your electric bill each month. If you have a heat pump or air conditioner, keep leaves and debris away from the outdoor unit. Clean or change the system's air filters regularly, and have the unit tuned up at least every other year. For baseboard heating units, remove the front panel and vacuum the dust up once a month. Make sure nothing blocks the air flow from the unit. If you're buying a window air conditioner, choose one based on the highest SEER rating you can afford. And for your house's thermostat, set it at a comfortable setting, and leave it alone. Install a "set-back" thermostat for higher energy savings.

Appliances

Major appliances for refrigeration and cooking consume about 29 percent of the electricity in your house. Keep your refrigerator between 37°F and 40°F, and freezer at 5°F. Vacuum dust from the condenser coils underneath the refrigerator, and be sure the door seals tightly. Use the microwave for small quantities or single servings. Keep the range oven's door closed while cooking - 25 to 50 degrees are lost each time it's opened, and preheat the oven only when called for, and then for only 10 minutes maximum.

Beach Interiors

Wallpaper hanging/removal • Window treatments • Decorating services • Mention this ad & get 25% off. Call now for free estimate.

523-1480

P.E.R.S. PROFESSIONAL EXPERT & REPAIR SERVICE
Commercial & residential, roofing, painting, lawns & decks. All types of home improvements, no job too big or too small. Senior citizens discounts. 20 yrs. exp. Call today for free estimate at 468-8088. Licensed & insured.
LOWEST RATES IN TIDEWATER

Warren Contractors
All types of exterior & interior work.
Call 428-2350
for free estimates.

Fall Cleaning
Hauling, trash, junk, garage cleaning, tractor work, grass cutting.
Call Ben Forbes at 468-1832 & make your home look like new.

Randall's
Siding, windows, trim, roofing, storm windows & doors. Painting with guarantee, free estimates. Licensed, insured. We do service calls.
543-1426

25% OFF
Fall Special
November Only
• Your Home Improvement Specialist •
Bathroom Remodeling • Kitchen Cabinet Refacing • Vinyl Siding
• Vinyl Windows • Room Additions
Financing Available • Zero Down • Free Estimates
Elite Replacement Systems
498-7027

Water Heating

Accounting for about 14 percent of your monthly bill, water heaters should be kept at 120°F for normal use, and if you have a dishwasher, set it at 140°F (like a regular thermometer to check it). Fix faucet leaks. Don't let water run while shaving or washing, and if the side of the water heater feels warm, put an insulating blanket around it.

Lighting

Lighting accounts for about 10 percent of your electric bill each month. To lower your bill, turn off lights when you leave a room. Dust the bulbs occasionally. Match the wattage to the lighting task. Use timers for automatic on-and-off. Use compact fluorescent bulbs. And use light-colored paint or paper on the walls - they reflect up to 80 percent of the light, where dark colors only 10 percent.

And last but not least, call your local electric utility for more facts on saving electricity all around your home.

Mobile Home Vinyl Skirting
20% Military Discount
Free Estimates
Jack - 490-8089

Restoration Painters
Drywall, Patching, Painting
Free Estimates, Reasonable Low Prices
Call Chris
460-9847

COASTAL BAY PAINTING
Powerwashing & staining, custom interior & exterior painting, 10 years experience. Licensed. Free estimates. Call Terry.
486-3392 or
Digital Pager 626-5421

Bickley Electric
Sale 25% off.
Free estimates!
Also appliances, 17 yrs. experience. Call anytime.
473-8907 - 461-1029

Vanscoyoc Painting
Interior & Exterior. Small Repairs. 25 yrs. Experience. Reasonable Rates. Free Estimates.
Gerald Vanscoyoc
583-3915

PAINTING
MAKES YOUR HOUSE LIKE NEW AGAIN!
RTR PAINTING
INTERIOR/EXTERIOR
QUALITY WORK - REASONABLE RATES
- FREE ESTIMATES -
479-9535

To Place An Ad In This Space
Call 547-4571

Pace

Continued from page 1

Pace has recently put in 21 hours towards his doctorate at a Virginia Tech satellite program in Virginia Beach. He expects to be finished in about two years.

"If your career is in education, your passport to promotion is your educational accomplishments. Taking courses keeps you aware of what's going on in the educational scene," Pace said. "Hopefully it'll provide me with a degree to climb the educational ladder."

Pace's interest in education stems from his days at Kellam. As a junior and a senior, he served as class president, and was captain of the football, baseball and wrestling teams his senior year.

"I enjoyed my high school years," he said. "The school system was as good a school system as it is now. It had plenty of extra-curricular activities. I always thought I was a good student."

After teaching at Kempsville for a few years, Pace then went on to Bayside Junior High School as an assistant principal. It wasn't until 1984 that he made the switch from teaching to transportation services.

Pace said he came to a crossroads in his career about the same time that transportation services had a position available. The department's supervisor had retired, as had its director. Both the positions were filled with supervisors, Pace being one of them.

"I made the decision to go out into the supportive areas," he said. "Once you get removed from the day-to-day school functions, sometimes you get passed over in principal selection."

In July 1987, the other supervisor retired and Pace was promoted to director of the department. "I'm in charge of anything that has to do with transporting pupils and anything having to do with servicing vehicles," he said.

Pace said he receives about 300 to 350 calls per day concerning school buses, bus stops and routes. He is in charge of making up the routing for all the new schools and following up on bus stop concerns. Pace also oversees the school bus garage, which holds 531 buses and 240 other vehicles.

The vehicles, he said, are serviced once a month or every 1,000 miles, depending on which comes first. He is proud of that fact, especially since the state only requires the vehicles to be inspected every 2,500 miles.

Pace is also responsible for the expenditures of the department's \$10 million yearly budget.

"A lot of people take us for granted. Parents call and say 'okay, you got my kid to school and back,'" he said. "It's a little more involved."

Pace said he has mixed feelings on his decision to leave teaching behind. What he enjoyed the most about teaching is knowing that he

had a part in each student's development. But, he said, he also enjoys his current position and the challenges that come along with it.

Although he claims to be a workaholic, Pace still finds time to be with his family on their 18-acre farm in Pungo. He and his wife Mary raise Labrador Retrievers in their spare time. Mary is also employed by the school system.

The couple and their 15-year-old daughter Angela breed black and yellow Labs. Mary has even begun to show some of the dogs.

"They're like kids to her," Pace said.

Pace is also a member of the National Pupil Transportation Association; is president-elect of the Virginia Pupil Transportation Association; and was recently elected chairman of the Pungo Strawberry

Bugbee

Continued from page 1

and one big trip once a year. Bugbee is also a member of the club's "Out to Lunch Bunch," a group that visits various restaurants in the area, "just to get to all the different places."

"It seems like I'm always gone doing something," said Bugbee. "My girlfriend and I go to dollar movies every Tuesday morning."

Three times a week, Bugbee hops in the Beth Shalom van, that drives the seniors to Greenbrier Mall, to walk a few laps. She also plays occasional Bingo at the Kempsville rec center.

"The rec center does an awful lot for seniors," she said. "Virginia Beach is wonderful for seniors, but the bus system stinks. If you can get there it's fine."

Bugbee became involved in the rec center's activities when she moved to Virginia Beach seven years ago. Her daughter had gathered some information about the center before she arrived, so she wouldn't be bored. Bugbee joined the senior club right away.

"You meet people," she said. "I was leaving all my friends."

Bugbee came to the area from California where she worked as a supervisor over document control at Vitro Laboratories, where she handled a lot of confidential information. Bugbee lived in California for 21 years, but that's not where her roots are.

Bugbee, originally from Canada, grew up in Toledo, Ohio, in the 1920s and '30s. The oldest of three girls, she came from a middle-class family.

"My parents were strict, but I guess they all were," she said.

Bugbee said she had a normal childhood; she went to all her high school proms and spent a lot of

Festival.

Pace said he'd like to improve the department's safety record, which is already excellent, he said. He is trying to implement a program to boost the morale of the school bus drivers.

"Safety is our top priority," he said. "We transport Virginia Beach's greatest assets."

Pace said his ultimate goal is to become an assistant superintendent of the department.

"I work hard at being a good listener. It's a difficult job to do. Sometimes it's hard to make a decision that may solve one person's problems, but create a problem for someone else," he said. "It's my desire to do the best possible job I can do and to resolve as many problems that people have as I can."

time with her parents. But, she said, money was tight due to the Depression.

"My father had too much pride. He didn't want us to know that things were not that good," she said. "I didn't know things were that bad."

After graduating from high school in 1939, Bugbee did office work before enrolling at a davis business school. At 19, she quit her job and married her husband Earl, whom she has since divorced.

The mother of five girls, Bugbee spent most of her life working. Although she took about 12 years off to have four of her children, she went back to work for a wool mill factory in Michigan in 1951. At the time, her husband had his own milk business.

In 1962, Bugbee headed for California and retired in 1983. She chose the Virginia Beach area because she had two daughters living here.

"I'm enjoying my retirement so far," she said. "It's very important to stay busy. Exercise is very important, too."

Bugbee's advice to the younger generation is to get a good education. Her grandson, one of 10, is in his third year of college and plans to become a doctor. She highly recommends college, although in her day, it was not as important as it is now. Back then, girls didn't go to college, she said, they just got married right out of high school.

Bugbee is content in her small apartment at the retirement home and will continue to stay active.

"I'm going to stay here, take as many trips as I can and enjoy myself," she said. "And, I'm going to win the lottery."

Mayor's Report

Continued from page 3

integral part of the department's mission, and I hear it constantly when conversation turns to the new Corporate Landing development on General Booth Boulevard, to the Virginia Beach Development Authority's 31st Street Project and the future of our hospitality industry, to the quality of our educational system, to the caliber of workers that will be utilized by new companies coming to Virginia Beach, to the mundane decisions we each make in the course of every business day.

Why is this important? Because the value and the quality of our lives in the coming decades will be directly attributable to the quality of the decisions we make today.

Andy Burke says we are a "City in Transition." I agree! We have myriad transportation, planning, environmental and growth options that are in reality opportunities. The opportunity to choose quality, integrity, character, excellence and value is ours. We have the opportunity to shape our city and determine our own destiny.

Preliminary 1990 census figures indicate that Virginia Beach is now the 36th largest city in the nation. Our population exceeds that of Miami, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati and Atlanta, and we are still growing. Older, core cities face a multitude of problems caused by lack of planning and neglect. Those problems are being addressed and cities are saving the best of the old and enhancing their lives with the best of what's new. As Virginia Beach matures, our task will be the same - to identify and preserve our unique heritage while building a dynamic new city offering that singular quality of life we call our own.

As we begin to identify the trends and issues that will influence the city's operational future in the coming months, we must focus on a shared vision of what Virginia Beach will be in the 21st Century. I would like to believe that every Virginia Beach residential and corporate citizen will plan for the future in much the same way.

Individually and collectively, we are masters of our own little universe. Will our actions, large and small, public and private, detract from or add value to our future?

This article was compiled through the courtesy and assistance of Virginia C. Venable, administrative assistant, Economic Development.

VBEA Report

Continued from page 3

On top of the legalities of appointing school board members, a good deal of politicking seems to go on behind the scenes. Rarely will a person be appointed to serve on the School Board who is not personally known by at least the City Councilman making the nomination. One Council member has already complained that he received a call urging him not to support any "anti-superintendent" candidates. No doubt, City Council members will receive calls and letters opposing "pro-superintendent" candidates as well.

There is a fear that the litmus test for prospective School Board members will be reduced to the acceptability of the superintendent of schools. To thousands of frustrated teachers and parents, this notion might seem attractive at first blush. Yet, in the long run, our School Board members' only allegiance must be to the children of our city. School Board members' highest responsibility is to guarantee to all children in Virginia Beach that they will receive the very best education the city can afford. Personalities, pride, and prejudice must be swept aside when citizen leaders are selected to make decisions on the most important function of our city - the education of our children.

Tattercoats Holds Ballet

Tattercoats, Ltd., will present *The Heart of Christmas*, an originally written and choreographed holiday ballet for children of all ages, on Dec. 14 and 15 at 8 p.m. and Dec. 16 at 2 and 4 p.m. at the Regent University Theater.

Tickets are available at Heaven and Earth Bookstore, Greenbrier and Lynnhaven malls and The Harvest Company at Providence Square shopping center, or at the box office 30 minutes prior to the performance. Tickets are \$3 for children, students and senior citizens and \$5 for adults.

For more information call 523-7222.

McCoy Serves On Hood Committee

Tameka McCoy, daughter of Ms. Jessie H. McCoy, was recently elected to the post of Hood College's class of 1994 Social Committee representative to serve during the current academic year.

Hood College is located in Frederick, Md.

Mayhue Named Pres. Of Society

Bruce Mayhue, son of Tom and Jean Wolczencki and a senior at East Carolina University, has been elected president of the Student Affiliate Chapter of the American Chemical Society on campus. Mayhue is a senior chemistry major.

**Docket # CH90-3604
ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is for the Plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Mensa Et Thoro to later be merged into a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii, from the said defendant upon the grounds of willful desertion and abandonment.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1501 Dutch Hollow Road, Dunbar, West Virginia, 25064 it is ordered that ANGIE HAYES EDWARDS do appear on or before the 7th of January, 1991, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frederick B. Lowe, Esquire, p.q.
3104 Arctic Avenue
Post Office Box 981
Va. Beach, Virginia 23451

47-4
4112-12VBVS**Public Notice**

Auction: 1982 Ford Escort #5525

Serial Number:
#1FABP0529CW196199

Auction Date: Dec. 5, 1990
Time: 11:00 am. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy, Norfolk, Virginia 23518

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to bid.

47-5
1111-21VBVS**Public Notice**

Auction: 1978 Chevrolet Monza #5396

Serial Number:
#1M07V8U126856

Auction Date: Dec. 5, 1990
Time: 11:00 am. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy, Norfolk, Virginia 23518

Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to bid.

47-6
1111-21VBVS**Public Notice**

**NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING**

The Board of Zoning Appeals with conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, December 5, 1990 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:15 p.m. in the Department of Permits and Inspections Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: John L. Wallace requests a variance 4.3 feet to a 5.7 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required and to allow an accessory structure to be 898 square feet in floor area instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed (proposed 24 foot by 24 foot accessory structure addition) on Lot 10, Section 1, Glen Arden Homes, 3404 MacDonal Road. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 2: Ricky C. Williams requests a variance of 4 feet to a 6 foot rear yard setback (West side) instead of 10 feet as required (decking) on Lot 61, Phase II, Rock Creek, 1785 Moonstone Drive. Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-5D

Case 3: Richard L. Akers requests a variance of 3 feet to a 17 foot rear yard setback (South side) instead of 20 feet as required (decking) on Lot 616, Section 10, Red Mill Farms, 1917 Ravencroft Lane. Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 4: Thomas E. Gordon requests a variance of 7.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback (South side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 5, Elizabeth River Terrace, 3340 Justis Street. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 5: Reginald B. and Glna L. McNeil request a variance of 19 feet to a 1 foot rear yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required (pool and decking) on Lot 165, Section 6, Coventry, 4752 Brompton Drive. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 6: Richard C. Meyer requests a variance of 5 feet to a 15 foot side yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed pier) on Lot 105 Section 3, Brighton on the Bay, 1816 Eden Way. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40

Case 7: Star Enterprise by Bruce W. Gallup requests a variance of 15 feet to a 20 foot setback from Birdneck Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed pool island canopy) on Parcel A, 588 North Birdneck Road. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 8: James C. Stollar requests a variance of 11 feet to a 9 foot rear yard setback (West side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed one-story residential additions and decking) on Lot A-1, Block 43, Shadowlawn, 308 Caspian Avenue. Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5S

Case 9: David B. and Frances C. Dennis request a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Virginia Drive instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed three-story single family dwelling) on Lot 17-A, Block 28, Croatan, South Atlantic Avenue. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 10: Julian L. and Linda L. Perry request a variance of 25 feet to a 5 foot setback from Airstation Drive instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street and of 18 feet to a 12 foot front yard setback (North Streamline Drive) instead of 30 feet as required (proposed 2nd story addition) on Lot 86, Oceana Village, 1881 N. Streamline Drive. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5

Case 11: Commonwealth Realty Development Corporation by Basgler and Associates requests a variance of 14 parking spaces to 27 parking spaces instead of 41 parking spaces as required (proposed restaurant) on Parcel C-2CB, Green Run Planned Unit Development (PUD), Northwest Corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Rosemont Road. Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: PDH-1

Case 12: Louk and Cathy H. Louk by R.J. Nutter request a variance of 1.5 feet to a 28.5 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (existing single family dwelling) on Lot 25, Section 3, Kempville Heights, 245 Bowman Road. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 13: Lope and Mercy Pile by T.E. Dietrich request a variance to waive the Category VI landscaping and fence requirement where required for Bulk Storage Yards on Lots 3, 4, 5 and 6, Block 26, Euclid Place, 5083 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Kempville Borough. ZONING: B-2

Case 14: Stephen and Patricia Swan request a variance to allow an accessory structure to be 828 square feet in floor area instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed (proposed 1-1/2 story garage) on Lot 6-A, Block 47, Lake Christine, Croatan, 609 Christine Drive. Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10

Case 15: Garland E. and Glenda C. Brlekhouse request a variance of 4 feet in fence height to 8 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height as allowed in side yards adjacent to a street (Myers Road) and to allow placement of the fence on the property line where prohibited and to waive the Category I landscaping where required on Lots 9 - 12, Block B, Section 1, Wood Farm, 1701 Capehart Court. Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D

****PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!**

James A. Wood
Secretary

47-3
2111-28VBVS**Public Notice**

Take notice, that on November 26, 1990 at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1985 Plymouth Horizon
VIN: 1P3BM48C1FD251758

47-2
1111-21VBVS**Public Notice**

Take notice, that on November 26, 1990 at 10:00 o'clock A.M., at

the premises of 4753 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462, the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicle:

1981 Dodge Omni
VIN: 1B3BL18ASBD332290

47-1
1111-21VBVS**Public Notice****NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Virginia:**

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Tuesday, November 27, 1990, at 6:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
KEMPVILLE BOROUGH:**

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Walter F. Sullivan, Bishop of the Catholic Diocese of Richmond, for a Conditional Use Permit for a church and an education/social center on the north side of Salem Road beginning at a point 350 feet west of Lisbon Road. Said parcel is located at 2304 Salem Road and contains 8.618 acres. KEMPVILLE BOROUGH.

**STREET CLOSURE:
BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

2. Application of William T. Wingfield for the discontinuance, closure and abandonment of portions of Emblem Road and Shell Roads located at the northeast intersection of said streets. Parcels contain 2,495 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

**RECONSIDERATION:
PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:**

3. Application of Ferrell Parkway Associates, Inc. and Brown Farm Associates for the reconsideration of conditions placed on the application for the closure of a portion of Strawbridge Road on April 30, 1990. Property is located at the intersection of Strawbridge Road and General Booth Boulevard. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

AMENDMENT:

4. Resolution of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, to amend and reordain Article I of the City Zoning Ordinance by repealing Section 102(b) (5).

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

46-3
2111-21VBVS**Public Notice****NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
Virginia:**

The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Tuesday, November 27, 1990, at 6:00 p.m., at which time the following application will be heard:

**CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:
BAYSIDE BOROUGH:**

An Ordinance upon Application of Hoy Construction Inc., Contractor for Outdoor Creations for a Conditional Use Permit for a commercial recreational facility other than an outdoor nature (indoor putt-putt) at the northwest corner of Virginia Beach Boulevard and Constitution Drive. Said parcel is located at 4566 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Units 1 & 2 Pembroke Mall, and contains 6,020 square feet. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

46-4
2111-21VBVS**Public Notice**

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: Richard Allen Morrison, 907 West 22 1/2 St., Austin, Texas IN CHANCERY #90-21

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn

Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Richard Allen Morrison, Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 907 West 22 1/2 St., Austin, Texas.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Richard Allen Morrison appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-16
4111-28VBVS**Public Notice**

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of said children to David Wayne Kinsel, Nichole Renee Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: David Wayne Lee, 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill. 62060 IN CHANCERY #90-21

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nichole Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that David Wayne Lee, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill.

It is therefore Ordered that the said David Wayne Lee appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C.
Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-17
4111-28VBVS**Public Notice**

State of Wisconsin: Circuit Court Polk County

In re the marriage of Cheryl D. Lathrop, Petitioner, and Daniel E. Lathrop, Respondent
The State of Wisconsin
To the person named above as respondent

Case No. 90FA 136

**SUMMONS BY
PUBLICATION**

You are hereby notified that the petitioner named above has filed a petition for divorce against you.

Within forty (40) days after the 7 day of November, 1990, exclusive of the date just stated, you must respond with a written demand for a copy of the petition.

The demand must be sent or delivered to this Court, whose address is:

Clerk of Circuit Court Polk County Courthouse, Balsam Lake, WI 54810 and to Howard W. Cameron, Jr. the petitioner's attorney, whose address is: P.O. Box 456, Osceola, WI 54020.

You may have an attorney help or represent you.

If you do not demand a copy within forty (40) days, the Court may grant a judgment against you for the award of money or other legal action requested in the petition, and you may lose your right to object to anything that is or may be incorrect in the petition. A judgment may be enforced as provided by law. A judgment awarding money may become a lien against any real estate you own now or in the future and may also be enforced by garnishment of wages or seizure of property.

You are further hereby notified that the parties to this action are entitled to notification of the availability of the information set forth

in sec. 767.081, Stats. The information is available from the family court commissioner.

You are further hereby notified that if the parties to this action have minor children, violation of the following criminal statutes is punishable by a fine not to exceed \$10,000 or imprisonment not to exceed two years, or both:

948.31 Interference with custody by parent or others.
If you and the petitioner have minor children, a document setting forth the percentage standard for child support established by the Department of Health and Social Services under sec. 46.25(9)(a), Stats., and listing the factors that a court may consider for modification of that standard under sec. 767.25(1m), Stats., is available upon your request from the clerk of court.

Dated this 31st day of October, 1990.
Firm Name LAUX & CAMERON, S.C.

Attorneys for the Petitioners
By Howard W. Cameron, Jr.
215 Cascade St. P.O. Box 456
Osceola, WI 54020
(715) 294-4161

45-21
3111-21VBVS**Public Notice**

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

HALLOWED WRIGHT, Complainant, v.

JAMES COPELAND, 1001 Denhart Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23504

and
EMMA COPELAND DIXON, 440 Longdale Crescent, Chesapeake, Virginia 23325

and
ENOCH ANTHONY WRIGHT, if he be living, and if he be dead, his widow, heirs, devisees, assigns and successors in interest, and

LILLIAN WRIGHT 836 Main Creek Road, Chesapeake, Virginia 23320

and

JAMES MILTON WRIGHT, MILTON WRIGHT, JR. BARBARA WRIGHT NORMAN, BRENDA WRIGHT BYRD, JOHN NAPOLEON WRIGHT, and ESSIE WRIGHT, and if any of them be deceased, their surviving spouses, heirs at law, devisees and assigns, except those named above, and the lien creditors of all said parties, if any there be, and all other persons having an interest in the property to be partitioned by this proceeding, the names of said persons being unknown to the petitioner and are hereby proceeded against as "PARTIES UNKNOWN." Defendants.

**CHANCERY NO: CH90-3470
ORDER OF PUBLICATION**

The object of this suit is to effect partition amongst the owners by sale or otherwise of the real property located in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia and being more particularly described as follows:

ALL OF THOSE two certain lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia being more particularly known and numbered as Lots 11 & 12, being a part of Lot 51, Oceana Gardens, as shown on that certain plat entitled "PLAN OF LOTS SITUATE IN PRINCESS ANNE CO., VA., LAID OUT BY E.J. SMITH," which said plat was made by J.H. Millholland and dated September 1922 and duly recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia in Map Book 7, at page 30, reference to said plat being hereby made for a more particular description and location of the aforementioned property.

An affidavit having been made that due diligence has been used without effect to ascertain the location of Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, if they be living; and the Bill stating that there are or may be persons interested in the subject matter of this suit whose name are unknown, namely the widow or widower, heirs, devisees and successors in title of the said Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, and making said parties defendant by the general description of "PARTIES UNKNOWN," and an affidavit having been made and filed that they are unknown.

It is ORDERED that the defendants, Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, their widows or widowers, heirs, devisees and successors in title, and the persons made defendant by the general description of "PARTIES UNKNOWN" do appear on or before December 17, 1990 and do what is necessary to protect their interest.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for four (4) successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Confirmed to be a TRUE COPY of record in my custody.
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
Custodian
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, Deputy Clerk

UNKNOWN" do appear on or before December 17, 1990 and do what is necessary to protect their interest.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for four (4) successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Confirmed to be a TRUE COPY of record in my custody.
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
Custodian
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, Deputy Clerk

I ask for this:
W. Edward Hudgins, Jr.
HUDGINS, EGE & O'BRIEN, P.C.

3720 Virginia Beach Blvd., Suite 208
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452
(804) 498-1417

45-1
4111-28VBVS**Public Notice**

**PUBLIC NOTICE
INVITATION FOR BID PROPOSALS
FOR JOINT USE ANTENNA
TOWER**

Pursuant to § 15.1-307.6, Code of Virginia.

THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH HEREBY INVITES WRITTEN BID PROPOSALS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND JUSSEMENT LEASE AS LESSEE OF A 140 FOOT ANTENNA TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES. THE TOWER SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED BY JANUARY 31 OF 1991; IT SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH AND SHALL CONTAIN SUCH ADDITIONAL SPACE AS THE LESSEE MAY REQUIRE. THE PROPOSED LEASE PURSUANT TO 15.1-307.6, FOR THE TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES SHALL BE FOR A TERM OF FORTY (40) YEARS. THE MINIMUM INITIAL ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENT BID SHALL BE NO LESS THAN ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,000.00). WITH SUCCEEDING ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENTS TO BE ADJUSTED AS PROVIDED IN THE LEASE, A COPY OF WHICH IS AVAILABLE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE. A COPY OF THE FULL TEXT OF THE ORDINANCE PROPOSING TO MAKE THE LEASE GRANT IS ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE VIRGINIA BEACH CITY COUNCIL. INTERESTED PARTIES MAY CONTACT JAMES SARVER, THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES/OPERATIONS DIVISION AT 427-7400 TO OBTAIN COPIES OF THE RELEVANT DOCUMENTS. WRITTEN SEALED PROPOSALS MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE CLERK OF THE CITY COUNCIL, ROOM 281, CITY HALL BUILDING, 23456 ON DECEMBER 11, 1990, BY 10:00 A.M. LOCAL TIME.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE
City Clerk

45-5
4111-28VBVS**Public Notice**

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 25th day of October, 1990.

JEFFERY DON GARRISON, Plaintiff, against MICHELLE LYNN GARRISON, Defendant.

Docket #CH90-3571

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro later to be merged into a decree of divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 9814 FM. 1960 By-Pass, Humble, Texas 77338.

It is ordered that Michelle Lynn Garrison do appear on or before the 17th of December, 1990, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Testee:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Linda D. Jones, D.C.
Richard F. Broudy, p.q.
310 Pembroke One Building
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462

44-10
4111-21VBVS

Extension Report

Accidents Main Cause Of Children's Deaths

Accidents are the number one cause of death among American children.

Home accidents account for half of all accidental death among children under four, and for one in five deaths of children between ages five and 14.

It isn't that child proofing isn't effective. It is just that, in many cases, parents let their guards down too early. One might incorrectly assume, for instance, that preschoolers will know enough not to drink things they find under the sink, or that an eight-year-old will know what to do if a fire breaks out. Parents need to remain aware that children are more accident-prone than adults are, and that youngsters need a lot of help in learning how to recognize danger in time to prevent accidents.

Young children often feel that accidents only happen to other people. They need to be taught that accidents can happen to anyone, at any time and in any place.

While being careful can prevent a lot of accidents, children also need to know what to do if an emergency does arise. Teaching safety isn't child's play. "What if?" games and role playing can help children learn how to recognize potential danger and respond to emergencies. By asking "what if?" questions, parents can find how much their children really know about recognizing and anticipating danger. Questions should mostly be about everyday situations.

"Pretend games" can help also

train children not only to anticipate danger, but how to respond to it. Role playing too, is an excellent means for teaching personal safety skills. Even when children can correctly say what they should do in an emergency, they may not be able to do the right thing in a real situation - especially if the situation is somewhat different from the one they talked about. As they

learn and practice safety skills, and the appropriate actions become "second nature," children will be ready to move on to more complicated emergencies that require them to draw on their new skills and knowledge.

Parents and children both need to get involved in the role playing. If the child doesn't seem to know what to do in a certain situation, the parents might act out that role for the child. Later, mom and dad might bring up the same situation

again and ask the child to act out the response.

There is no end to the potential for accidents in the home, so parents may want to begin by teaching their children how to deal with fires, poisonings and medical emergencies. And, because young children will not remember all the skills they learn, it's essential that parents repeat the training every two or three months.

Some people say that today's children are more sophisticated because they are exposed to so much information through television and daycare. But most personal-safety skills don't come naturally to children, and giving them a brief introduction in the classroom or on television isn't enough.

Parents need to teach and reteach these skills constantly, until they really do become second nature.

Subscribe
To

The Virginia Beach Sun

547-4571



Left to right: Lanny Hampel, Mayor Oberndorf and Virginia Brown.

Mayor Proclaims World Peace Day

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf recently proclaimed the following:

Whereas: The Altrusa Club of Tidewater is a part of an International organization of professional and business people who represent a diversity of career fields - and is a classified service club with membership drawn from a wide field of activity or classification;

Whereas: The International Altrusa Office has requested every Altrusa City to encourage heads of local, state and province governments to proclaim Nov. 1 a "Day of Peace," and further, encourage every individual to make peace, that day and every day thereafter, an important part of life by beginning with self;

Whereas: The signs of disintegration are evident with wars, violence, hate, power seekers and social struggles; and false values have been seen and felt everywhere. In the midst of all the chaos, men and women of goodwill have tried to stop the devastating advancement of social bankruptcy and place their hopes on love, peace and understanding;

Whereas: Altrusans in 16 countries consisting of 528 clubs with more than 17,533 professional and business women and men, have united in an overwhelming desire regardless of race or social status to make greater strides in spreading peaceful energy worldwide - realizing consciously or unconsciously that there is a hunger for peace and happiness in the hearts of humankind, and knowing that peace is born from the harmony between our inner and outer lives, we are eager to aid in perfecting a "World Peace Day" that will be perpetual instead of transitory and solicit the cooperation and mutual understanding; and,

Whereas: The City of Tidewater recognizes and appreciates the efforts of promoting peace by the Altrusa Club of Virginia Beach and encourages the citizens of Virginia Beach to join in the struggle to improve human relations and to eliminate racism and bigotry wherever it occurs in all the Altrusa cities.

Now, therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, do hereby proclaim: World Peace Day in the city of Virginia Beach and further encourage men, women and children to join the Altrusa Club in the spreading of peaceful energy, not only communitywide but worldwide; and building greater tolerance and understanding among all citizens.



Back row, left to right: Jacqueline Kidd, State Department of Social Services; Janet Madison, Virginia Beach Department of Social Services; Sanlei Stone, director, Department of Social Services; Pam Homes, One Church-One Child Program; Kitty Hill, Department of Social Services. Front, left to right: Helen Stropshire, Tidewater Coordinator, One Child Program; Mayor Oberndorf; Rev. Matthew Lewis, Lynnhaven Baptist Church; Mrs. Matthew Lewis.

Adoption Month Named By Mayor

Whereas: Finding permanent homes for Waiting Children is a pressing problem in our community and it is a high priority of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia;

Whereas: The children who wait for families are not the babies and toddlers traditionally associated with adoptions. Rather, they are children who are generally six years old and older; have brothers and sisters they need to be placed with; and/or have a black, biracial, or other minority heritage. Some have physically, mental or emotional needs that require special parenting skills. Many have suffered neglect and abuse in their early lives. Most have never known the security and stability of belonging to a family.

Now, therefore, I, Meyera E. Oberndorf, Mayor of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in recognition that the members of this community must make a commitment to these children and show them the way to a better life, I do hereby proclaim: November 1990, Adoption Month and applaud the special efforts of those people who help create the unique and loving bond between parent and child.

Council

Continued from page 3

"I'd like to see a lot of changes," said Lanteigne.

He said he would like to see a consolidated effort in all of the city's departments for employees to become partners in money saving for the city. He would also like to see a re-vamping of cooperating budget. The city needs incentives to save money, he said.

Heischob said he is confident that the City Council's mixture of philosophies, difference of opinions and experience, will lead to good decision-making.

"We have an outstanding city manager, but because of the fiscal stress, it'll make it very difficult. The city will come under strong scrutiny," said Parker. "Most people appreciate what we're trying to do."

Brazier said that the city needs to establish its priorities as far as where it will start cutting back.

"Now, it's management time," he said. "We need to make adjustments to get through this time."

With Thanksgiving literally hours away, Lanteigne, Heischob, Parker and Brazier expressed what they thought the city should be most thankful for this year.

Lanteigne said that we should be thankful for the military and the fact that they're safe. He added that "we are in a far better financial picture than a lot of cities. We have the ability to get through the financial crisis."

Heischob said Virginia Beach residents should be thankful that the city's road program is improving. He also said that the city has \$133 million worth of schools construction underway to address the burgeoning student population.

Brazier said that personally he's "thankful to be alive and healthy and living in a free society."

As a councilman, he said, the city should be thankful for the quality of citizens that it has.

The city's amenities, such as its library system, the Marine Science Museum and its environmental setting, are just a few

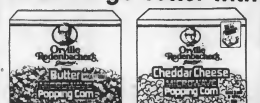
"Virginia Beach is just a terrific city to live in, especially when I have the chance to compare it to other cities," she said. "I see so much future in it. We're not a dying, decaying city."

things that Virginia Beach has to be thankful for, according to Parker.

"Virginia Beach is just a terrific city to live in, especially when I have the chance to compare it to other cities," she said. "I see so much future in it. We're not a decaying, dying city."

Drug Emporium

SPORTS go better with



\$1.89 EVERYDAY!

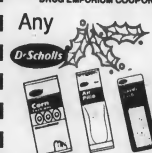


99¢ Film Processing
2nd Set of Prints Only
See Store Display for Details

Take your best
shot with
Fuji Film

Get 12 bonus exposures

\$5.99



Any Dr. Scholls Foot Care Product

Save 50¢

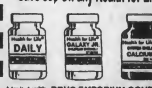
Your Choice
Visine Original .5 Oz.
or Visine Extra .5 Oz.

Everyday Price **2.29**
Less Rebate **-2.00**

Your Net Cost 29¢
See store display for rebate details

Health for Life®
Quality Isn't Expensive...It's Priceless!

Save 50¢ Off any Health for Life supplement

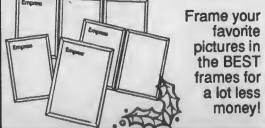


Save 50¢

All Seasonal Wraps
FORGET ME NOT
AMERICAN CRAFTS



FRAMES 40% OFF EVERYDAY

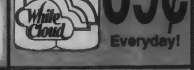


Frame your favorite pictures in the BEST frames for a lot less money!

COKE
Classic & Diet 6-Packs
\$1.25 Everyday!

4 Roll Packs
89¢
Everyday!

JUMBO ROLL
65¢
Everyday!



1 Gallon
CLOX
99¢
Everyday!

CLOSE-UP
Toothpaste
69¢
Everyday!

Big Sizes Save You More!
99¢
Everyday!

Denbigh
St. 886-0364/Rx: 886-0569
Wesleyan Drive
St. 475-8127/Rx: 473-8480
Indian River Road
St. 523-2332/Rx: 523-2344

Affordable LIFESTYLES
"YOU PAY LESS BECAUSE WE DO"

LIMIT 2 PLEASE ON THESE SPECIAL PURCHASES! PRICES GOOD AT DENBIGH, INDIAN RIVER AND WESLEYAN STORES ONLY.

We are not responsible for typographic or illustration errors and we reserve the right to limit quantities. No dealers, please.

The Virginia Beach Sun

November 28, 1990 64th Year, No. 48

Virginia Beach's Community Newspaper

Operation Smile Feature, P. 4 ★ One-On-One With Audrey Kufahl, P. 6 ★ Home Improvements, P. 6 And 7 ★ Public Notices, P. 6

002085 07/02/87
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY
12TH & CAPITAL ST
RICHMOND, VA 23219

Twenty-five cents per issue

Classifieds, P. 11 And 12

VEA Says School Administration In "Ivory Tower"

School Board Association Hopes Quality Of Education Not Impacted; School Board Needs To Listen To Teachers

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The controversy surrounding the Virginia Beach School Board and Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer has not only caused concern in the Virginia Beach community.

The Virginia Education Association, based in Richmond, has become involved to an extent. The VEA has announced that it fully supports the Virginia Beach Education Association's position and that it will provide it with any help that is needed.

"I've looked towards the

leadership in the VBEA. They've been a driving force in quality education. It's a group that ought to be listened to," said VEA President Madeline Wade.

Wade said that the Virginia Beach School Board is sitting in its "ivory tower," making decisions that are negatively affecting teachers' job performances and quality of teaching.

"The message that the superintendent and the School Board is sending to the teachers is that 'you're stupid' and 'we know what's best,'" Wade said.

Educational changes should not be thrown upon the teachers, said

Wade. They're the ones who are educated and trained to make the decisions that the School Board is making.

"Everyone says the knowledge and experience of teachers is far more valuable," she said.

Wade said that the recent upset

tribute to the school system.

"That should have been avoided," she said. "Quality education takes time, development and training."

The Virginia School Board Association said that although it is not directly involved in the

so there's no impact on the quality of education in Virginia Beach," said Liz Valdes, the association's member services specialist.

Valdes said there is nothing that the association can do to help Virginia Beach solve its problems.

"Our role is not as negotiator. We provide training sessions throughout the year. Some are focused on resolving conflict," she said.

Wade said the problems could be solved if the School Board would listen to what the teachers have to say and by putting more into the hands of the educators.

Wade declined to comment on Bowyer's job performance, but

"The message that the superintendent and the school board is sending to the teachers is that 'you're stupid' and 'we know what's best'" - Madeline Wade, VEA President

in the school system has caused "one great morale problem." That problem, she said, permeates in the desire for teachers to con-

tribute to the school system. Virginia Beach situation, that it wishes to see the problem resolved on a local level.

"We hope it's resolved quickly

School Officials Discuss Controversial Allegations Against Bowyer

VEA Says Citizen Action Group Claims Against Bowyer Should Be Investigated

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Since the beginning of the 1990-91 school year, Superintendent E. Carlton Bowyer has been under the scrutiny of teachers, administrators and parents.

Controversial charges that Bowyer is an unfit superintendent, nepotism allegations and concerns

over the new curriculum reforms still hang in the air.

The Virginia Beach Sun, over the past year, has received numerous phone calls and letters regarding Bowyer's reputation and standing in the community.

The concerns came to a head recently when the Virginia Beach Education Association conducted a survey of the city's 4,300 teachers, 3,200 of whom are VBEA mem-

bers. Of the 2,300 teachers who answered the survey, only 11 percent expressed confidence in Bowyer's leadership.

Two anonymous letters, dated

group is. It is thought that the group's members may be school administration employees, not teachers, but that can not be verified.

"If the teachers are not happy, VBEA is not happy." - VBEA Director Jamie Chapman

Sept. 23, 1989 and January 1990, were circulated earlier this year by a Citizen Action Group. It is unknown however, exactly who the

The letters accuse Bowyer of the following:

* Lack of leadership and direction.

* That he is "undistinguished" in the academic arena; his personal and intellectual qualifications are inconsistent with the school board's needs and with the state's superintendent job description from two years ago.

* He reputedly carried a concealed gun.

* He engages in blatant cronyism and nepotism in hiring and promoting.

* That he secretly tapes conversations.

Please see School, page 7



Carlton Bowyer

said, "the teachers down there have made their decision and are affected by him. I would back up their decisions."



Jamie Chapman

"The World Is Going Too Fast"

Merle Springborn Spends His Time Enjoying His Community Service Organization, And His Wife, Vivian

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

Growing up in the 1920s was rough for Merle Springborn, but he learned to make due with what he had.

More than 60 years later, Springborn's life has become much easier and he's learned to enjoy the finer things.

Springborn, a Harbor Gate resident, is an Illinois native who came from a broken family. One of six children, Springborn was raised on a farm where he plowed fields with a team of mules and needed a steam engine to pull the thrashing machine.

But, when Springborn's mother died in 1927, the family split up. One of his sister's had burned to death in a fire and a brother was run over by a car. When Springborn's mother passed away, he went to live with his grandparents in Missouri.

"We all split up after my mother died," he said.

Before he moved to Missouri, though, the Springborn children were all placed in orphanages for about a year. One brother, whom Springborn didn't see for 10 years, remained in the home. The others went to live with various relatives.

Springborn spent six or seven years in Missouri and never really attended high school, because he quit after his first year. His main purpose in life was to farm, especially since work wasn't easy to get during the Depression.

"I worked on a farm almost all my life," he said. "I was doing all

the farm work for a widow woman when I was 15 or 16."

In 1941, at age 24, Springborn joined the Navy because "the draft was chasing me, for one thing."

Springborn attended boot camp and aviation mechanics school and ended up in Hawaii during the Pearl Harbor attack.

Springborn did much traveling during his more than 23 years in the military, but his first visit to the area came in 1947 when the Navy brought him to Norfolk. Springborn also married his first wife that same year.

In 1964, Springborn retired from the Navy as a master chief. He moved to Virginia Beach four years later.

Senior Citizen Spotlight Feature

Springborn held a number of jobs after his discharge from the Navy. He worked in the purchasing department at DePaul Hospital for six years and worked at several warehouses before he decided to attend the American Hotel Association's night school. His schooling led to a job at the 25th Street Holiday Inn at the Oceanfront, of which he became manager after eight months.

"I had to leave there because my wife got sick," he said.

Springborn has been permanently retired ever since.

"I take up most of my time



Vivian and Merle Springborn enjoy their condo at Harbor Gate on Shore Drive.

working with service organizations," he said.

Springborn currently serves as president of the Lynnhaven Lions Club; president of the AARP's Lynnhaven morning chapter; and is on the national finance committee for Pearl Harbor survivors.

Springborn is now remarried to his second wife, Vivian, and the two do quite a bit of traveling. But, aside from all his involvement in the community, Springborn's newest and most favorite hobby is his computer.

"I use it to keep records for the Lions and the AARP. I even put our records on it," he said. "It keeps me busy."

Springborn said there's not enough time in a day to do everything he wants to do. He used to volunteer at a local library, but had to give it up to make time for his other responsibilities.

Day Begins Early

A typical day for Springborn begins early. He reads the paper, visits the doctor if needed, does paperwork for his various organizations, does a little shopping and then watches television or visits with friends in the evening. And all the while, his wife is by his side.

"If there's anything to be done, we do it all together," he said. Springborn said he spends three or four nights a month with his clubs and organizations.

"The best thing is the idea that we help other people," he said. "In addition to helping other people, it helps us because we get a good feeling out of it."

Although he said that there could be more offered to senior citizens in Virginia Beach, Springborn added that there are several senior programs in the

Please see Springborn, page 8

School Board Controversy, Laborfest, Economy Is All Discussed By City Council

City To Be Faced With Budgetary Changes, Constraints

By Karen Dalrymple
Staff Writer

The Virginia Beach Sun last week began a City Council survey to determine what the city's main issues for 1991 would be.

As Virginia Beach moves into the second year of this decade, according to council members, it will be faced with many budgetary changes and constraints.

The new year will find city leadership focusing on economic development. All of the council members interviewed this week named this as the top priority for 1991.

The following comments are from recent telephone interviews:

What do you think is the most important issue that City Council should focus on as we close 1990 and move into 1991?

Mayor Meyera Oberndorf confirmed that economic development is on everyone's mind. She said it is the city's responsibility "to try and get a broader tax base to afford services to maintain the quality of life, excellence in education and the ability to enhance the lifestyle of the people who have chosen this city to live in."

Because of declining revenues, she said Virginia Beach needs to come up with a new way to provide services that have, in the past, been funded by the state and federal government.

Oberndorf said that City Manager Aubrey Watts is looking to streamline the government as much as possible in an effort to deal with the economy's downturn.

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said that "caution" is a good word when it comes to the city's budget. She said the main question is: "Do we raise taxes or do we reduce programs and services?"

"We should move with caution and restraint," she said. "We need to think things through carefully."

McClanahan said the city should be prepared for a "new environment" next year when money becomes even tighter.

"When you have plenty of money, you can do anything," she said. "The city will have to deal

with a lack of planning and expenditures."

Councilman John Baum also said that Virginia Beach must watch its expenditures.

"We have to stay on top of the budget and capital improvements as much as we can," he said. "At every meeting, we discuss it."

Councilman Robert Fentress said that because of the recessionary period that the city is in or is entering, it should be concerned for its future.

"Early indications of what the staff has done is something we need to continue looking at," Fentress said.

Although the revenue is declining,

"We should move with caution and restraint. We need to think things through carefully." - Councilwoman Reba McClanahan

ing, Fentress said 1991 will not be the worst year Virginia Beach has to face. Watts has already made some decisions, Fentress said, that may save the city this year.

"His reactions to cuts in the budget have been good. There have been things earmarked for 1992," he said. "1992 will probably be a rougher year than this one will as far as budget cuts are concerned."

Councilman Robert Clyburn said that although the city is a "well-oiled organization," the situation in the Middle East and the lack of military presence in Virginia Beach will still affect its economy.

But, he said, he is very pleased with the city manager's job performance. He said Watts is on top of things as far as money is concerned. He said that Watts cut back on hiring to save money at just the right time.

"Anything we can do for the economy. That's what's on all our minds," Clyburn said.

The council members surveyed were also asked to comment on other city issues. Here are their responses:

Laborfest

Please see Council, page 11

Advisory Referendum On School Board Appointments Suggested

By Lee Cahill
City Council Reporter

Councilman Paul J. Lantaigne has suggested having an advisory referendum on School Board members who are up for reappointment.

At a council work session last week, Lantaigne said that people want to get school board appointments out of the political process, but at the same time they want some input in the ap-

pointments, which are made by city council.

Publicly-elected school boards would only make the school board selection process more political, he said, but the people would still have some input with advisory referendums.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker said that she understood that one House bill, which would permit public elections of school boards, is close to getting out of the committee.

Virginia Beach Del. Glen McClanahan said that later the bill, submitted by Rep. David G. Bickley, of Prince William County would allow each county and city in Virginia to have an elected school board if the locality chose to do so. He said that the bill usually has about 45 co-sponsors, but that he is the only one from Virginia Beach.

McClanahan was the sole sponsor of a Virginia Beach bill in 1989 which would have

permitted the city to have an elected school board. He said that if council made the request he would introduce the bill in the 1991 session. The Bickley bill has never been out of the Privileges and Elections Committee.

Virginia had always permitted elected school boards until the 1950s when Arlington was first integrated when the practice was outlawed by the Legislature, McClanahan explained.

Please see Cahill, page 3

The Virginia Beach Sun

Editorials

Gang Problems

Keep Kids Off Streets

Well, it's official. Virginia Beach has the potential for gang problems. The police department has beefed up patrols and formed a squad to specifically patrol troubled areas.

Virginia Beach residents should be happy, or sad, to know that their fine resort city has turned, or is on its way to turning into, a big city like New York City or Los Angeles. Sure, most cities in the United States have their share of violent teenagers. But, when innocent kids are being murdered and beat up and the police are taking extra precautions, something is wrong.

So, do these children not have anything better to do? Most of them come from "not-so-good" neighborhoods. So what? Does that make them all murderers and rapists? No. But the police say they are targeting those areas where crimes are most likely to occur. They've already arrested about 50 teens for anything from malicious assault to drive-by shootings.

There are supposedly five or six loosely organized gangs in Virginia Beach. These junior high- and high school-aged kids are carrying guns and who knows what other kinds of weapons. A recent report stated that a police officer had confiscated guns and knives from students as young as seven years old.

Where are these kids' parents? It doesn't matter how poor their families are - their parents should have at least had enough sense to instill some morals into their children. What's the point in having children if they don't? These kids obviously don't care about the consequences they might have to pay if and when they get caught. They also don't seem to care about life itself, since they're so willing to take it away from others.

Hopefully, these teens are just "going through a stage," as they say. They've obviously given in to peer pressure. Let's just hope they smarten up before any real tragedies occur. The best thing the police department can do is to keep arresting the kids. Keeping them off the streets, even if it is behind bars, may be the best solution for us all. - K.L.D.

Helping Others

We Should All Help

Some people just love to help others. If only there were more of those kind of people in the world.

Greg French, a Virginia Beach firefighter/emergency medical technician/educator, is one of those people. Look at his job title. Just about everything that the man does is beneficial to the Virginia Beach community.

The best part is that he not only cares about his neighbors, but he also cares about strangers in need in other countries. That is why he volunteered for an Operation Smile Mission to Africa. He spent two weeks away from his job and family to teach Africans how to care for themselves in case of an emergency, and how to prevent illnesses and accidents.

French should be congratulated for his heroic and unselfish efforts. He didn't get paid to go to Africa, so money wasn't his main motivation. He was motivated by the desire to share his talents with those who are less fortunate. He even contracted a stomach virus while in Africa, but it didn't bother him. He's ready to go back and help some more.

More of us should stop and think about how many people are ignorant to a lot of the things we take for granted. Like how to treat a burn or a broken leg. It must give French a good feeling to know that he played a part in possibly saving someone's life. - K.L.D.

LettersTo The Editor

Think For Yourselves

Editor:

I have been wondering as to how long it would be before the liberal news media would return to the very same tactics as they used during the Vietnam war.

Well, here they go again, subjecting the American people to mind control and using every method of brainwashing manipulation. As usual, the liberal media is now having a "field day" doing everything they possibly

Please see Letter, page 7

Correction

Last week's Virginia Beach Sun incorrectly stated that Councilwoman Nancy Parker was in favor of a Human Rights Commission for the city. Parker said she has not made up her mind about the commission yet.

Sun Fun Quote

"Everybody gets a lucky break. It's recognizing it that's important."

- Bob Hoskins

The Virginia Beach Sun

The Virginia Beach Sun
138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Publisher
Hanes Byrley

Assistant to the Publisher
Managing Editor
Greg Goldfarb

Staff Writers
Karen Dairymple
Elisa Kay
Kerry Lyndsay Hofheimer

City Council Reporter
Lee Cahill

Letters to the editor are encouraged. They should be typed in paragraph form, double-spaced and include the reader's name, address and the phone number. News deadline is Friday noon for each upcoming week's issue. Mail all letters and correspondence to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Subscriptions Rates: By mail, delivery within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, VA, one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payment in advance.

The Virginia Beach Sun is published every Wednesday by Byrley Publications, Inc., Franklin, Va. Second Class Postage (USPS460-140) is paid at Lynnhaven Station, Virginia Beach, Va. POST MASTER: Send address changes to The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 South Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA 23452. Subscriptions Rates: By mail, delivery within 40 miles of Virginia Beach, VA, one year, \$12.85, two years, \$22.50. Virginia and North Carolina, one year, \$14.85, two years, \$26.50. All other states one year, \$17.85, two years, \$32.50. Payment in advance.



Lucy Gray

Just A Chat

Name: Lucy Gray.

Nickname: "Kittenface" and "Tuna breath."

Occupation: Shredder (furniture), entertainer and mouser.

Neighborhood: Rudee Inlet.

Hometown: Virginia Beach.

How long have you lived in Virginia Beach: All my life.

Age: Nine weeks.

Marital status: Single.

Biggest accomplishment in your life: Scaling the wall of my mom's room, making servile saps out of five relatively rational, intelligent humans.

Biggest mistake in your life: Jumping on the dining room table in front of Grandma.

What do you really like about your work: The great benefits: room, board, five servants at my disposal.

If you could write a national newspaper column, what would your message be: Spay or neuter your pet to prevent unwanted babies.

What do you consider the meaning of success: "To win the respect of intelligent people and the affection of children . . . to know even one life has breathed easier because you have lived. This is to have succeeded." - Emerson.

If you received a million dollars tomorrow, what would you do with it: Have a really great party . . . cream, caviar, catnip - the works. The rest I would invest in pork bellies. (I love bacon!) -

Your idea of a fun evening: Watching television - on my mom's lap.

Your idea of a fun weekend: Exploring all of the nooks and crannies in my house, climbing the furniture, wallpaper and drapes, and sleeping on my mom's head.

Your best personality trait: I'm very affectionate.

Your worst personality trait: Some say I'm hyperactive.

Your dream vacation: A lovely cruise on a mouse-infested fishing vessel.

Your favorite time of the year and why: I like Christmas-time because there are lots of boxes and packages to get into.

Your favorite day of the week and why: Sunday - because everyone stays home to play with me.

Your favorite magazine: National Geographic - so I can look at my jungle cousins; and, Field and Stream is my favorite gourmet magazine.

Your favorite pet: Kristen, my pet human.

Your favorite book and author: Cat by B. Kilban.

Your pet peeve: That phrase, "being rubbed the wrong way," people who yell "scat" falling into the toilet while trying to drink; dogs; curdled milk; being watched while using my litter box.

Your biggest fear: Being left at home with Cujo as a babysitter.

Your dream car: A Jaguar, named after a cousin of mine. I also like the Cougar and the Lynx.

Your favorite sport: Fishing, mousing, string-chasing.

Your favorite sports team: I'm a big Bengals fan.

What do you like to do to relax after a hard day's work: One of my most relaxing hobbies is birdwatching.

Who is the most interesting person you know and what is their occupation: Susan Wagner of the Virginia Beach SPCA, a pet therapist. She brings pets to the elderly and to hospitals to allow the pets and people to exchange love.

Favorite television show: Heathcliff and Friends, Bewitched.

Your favorite movie: Thai Darn Cat; The Aristocats.

Your favorite song: The Cure's Lovecats. I also like The Cat's in the Hat and Elvis Costello's Pads, Paws and Claws.

Your favorite entertainer: Morris the Cat; Garfield.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing the world: Starvation due to overpopulation - a problem in cats as well as humans.

What do you think is one of the biggest problems facing cats: See above question.

What do you like most about being a manx: My long hind legs enable me to jump really high and run really fast.

If you had ten minutes with President Bush, what would you talk about: I would question his judgement in having Millie as the White House pet. Rutherford B. Hayes and Susan Ford both had Siamese cats in the White House. "Tax" Lincoln and Theodore Roosevelt also had cats.

Lucy Gray belongs to Kristen Hofheimer, daughter of Charles and Diane Hofheimer.

The Virginia Beach Sun Deadlines

News deadlines for The Virginia Beach Sun are 5 p.m. Friday for the upcoming Wednesday's issue.

- Articles must be legible, preferably typed, and double spaced on standard size paper.
- Pictures must be sharp, clear and accompanied with complete information. (All persons in picture must be identified.)
- News may be brought or mailed in and should include the name and telephone numbers of the persons submitting it.

The Virginia Beach Sun welcomes and encourages letters from its readers on topics of general interest.

All letters must carry the name and address of writer.

- Letters should be addressed to: Editor, The Virginia Beach Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Suite 209, Virginia Beach, VA 23452.

Commentary

LeSesne Speaks On CIP

The Citizens Action Coalition is a six-year-old, 300-member, non-partisan organization that monitors city government.

The following presentation was made to city council by the president of the Citizens Action Coalition at the public hearing on the Proposed Capital Improvement Program held at the Nov. 20 City Council meeting.

Mayor Oberndorf, members of city council, ladies and gentlemen:

My name is Rae LeSesne. I am a 20-year resident of the Kempsville Borough and I speak today as president of the Citizens Action Coalition, Inc.

"First of all I would like to thank the persons responsible for the preparation of this Capital Improvement Program. It is doing a tremendous job of stirring up interest in and revitalizing our coalition. It embodies so many of the things that helped to bring about the formation of the Citizens Action Coalition in 1984 and to our successful defeat of the 1985 bond referendum.

"For the first time in four years we see bond referendum funds being used for purposes other than those approved by the voters. We see "Nice to Have" projects being given priority over vitally needed projects. We see "Nice to Have" projects being paid for with Charter Bond funds that require no voter approval, while essential projects will be delayed for voter referendums. We see callous disregard for our urgent need for more schools and classrooms for the quality education of our children. We see unneeded projects being pushed for early completion. We see stop gap projects being funded with halfhearted efforts to correct long standing problems; projects where the funds are wasted since the stop gap measures can not be incorporated in the ultimate solution. We see the city proceeding with the purchase and/or condemnation of land for a road right of way before the final road alignment has been established and before environmental and public hearings are held.

Funds may well be wasted if the route has to be changed. Purchasing at a headline price when even the city assessor will admit that property values are dropping and would possibly be cheaper later on.

We see the tax burden of the residents increased by million dollars merely to advance certain special pet projects by around three years. We see additional taxes and user fees being added unnecessarily to the already financially strapped residents of the city; now facing one of the deepest recessions in its history. We see commuting workers, already burdened with heavy personal property taxes on their cars and soaring gasoline costs and gasoline taxes, hit with an additional \$5 city automobile deal fee.

We see a city council going back on its promise to end a .5 cent special meal tax in 1988; a meal tax where 60 percent of the revenue comes from city residents and less than 20 percent from the resort area. We see every home in the city paying an additional dollar every month on their water bill for the next 20 years to pay for the over size sewer line to Sandbridge. We see additional debt being taken on by the city to the point where the city's financial advisors have warned that the city's double A bond rating may be placed in jeopardy; to the point where we can not pay the debt service without raising property taxes and to avoid this will use state road allocation funds to meet these obligations. Funds which should and could far better be used for the purposes for which they were intended.

We see our city doing this at a time when growth is at a virtual stand still, not the optimistic five percent growth on which this CIP financing is based. At a time when property values are declining and city revenues are plunging. At a time when the financial picture is so grim that you feel there is need to pass a resolution, included on this agenda, to require a review of this CIP every

Humor

Christmas Making You Crazy?

Bah humbug, many Virginia Beach residents think to themselves as the holiday season rolls in once again. Not another one.

There are always going to be people who reject what they are supposed to enjoy, simply because they don't want to be supposed to do anything.

And others will curse the Christmas commercials because they remind them of all the pre-holiday chores, like setting up the tree and buying the gifts, that are waiting to be taken care of.

Others just don't want to have to spend a day (God forbid a weekend) with their in-laws, or to have to cook brunch for 18 people.

Let's face it. There are countless reasons one can despise Christmas, or Hanukkah, and all the festivities and activities leading up to it. In this column Christmas is the holiday singled out, though those who celebrate other holidays are just as likely to have similar complaints.

Christmas makes people fat, poor and reminds them of how lonely and miserable they are, its biggest critics say, adding also that the holiday makes a greedy handout for those in commercial industries.

Christmas also makes people tired, crazy, and worst of all, it makes them feel guilty, for forgetting to send Aunt Minna out in New Jersey a Christmas card, or having forgotten that Johnny wanted new Reeboks, not Nikes, these scrooges say.

The holiday also reminds people of their vices, its detractors will point out. Some have to refrain from smoking or drinking, so as not to irritate particular family members, and some have to listen to Aunt Grace tell them they don't need another slice of pecan pie. Who even wanted to see Aunt Grace in the first place, one might ask.

And who ever wanted the pre-Christmas traffic, crowded malls, Perry Como songs and holiday bells



**KERRY
OFF
THE
RECORD
HOFHEIMER**

Whoever wanted to give up one's lunch hour to look for something to please grouchy old Grandma. Grade, only to end up running up a bill that surely will make the Visa people smile.

No one really wants to spend Saturday hanging up holiday lights in the yard or baking another mince-meat pie.

Well, take that back. There are a few Sally-Do-Goods and Todd-The-True-Family-Mans who pride themselves on having completed their Christmas shopping before Thanksgiving and on having the most well-lighted, multi-figured yards in the city. And surely the rich relatives in New York enjoy sending those custom-order gifts from Bloomingdale's, that you know the butter, Jeeves, probably picked out anyway. What delight they must feel when they open your scarf from Sears in a purposely neutral white box. "Is this

all the little country darling could afford," they must snicker.

Alas, to add to the guilt, anxiety and depression, another charity calls, which one must turn down.

And moments later, an invitation comes in the mail, inviting one

and all to "enjoy eggnog, Yuletide carols and good cheer" with the Petersons. Mr. Peterson is the one who likes to tell the dead frog and dead baby jokes. And if one does not decide to go to the party, Mrs. Peterson will graciously share this bit of information with her bridge buddies and civic club friends. If one does go to the party, it'll be about time next year that one ought to throw their own gala, so as to give the poor

Please see Hofheimer, page 9



Viewpoint

V.B. Foundation Serves Vital Needs

Are you aware that the Virginia Beach Foundation is our foundation, yours and mine, established for the benefit of all the citizens and the needs of Virginia Beach? It is a community foundation and as such belongs to all of us.

Community Foundations serve vital needs in their communities and never more so than now, as the funds needed to solve community problems become harder to find due to budget constraints at the federal, state and local levels. Volunteer charitable resources such as the Virginia Beach Foundation are an important, necessary part of the response to these budgetary shortfalls.

We can feel very proud of our Foundation's accomplishments in the three years of its existence. Through hard work and perseverance, the Foundation Board has developed deferred gifts, which will serve as the Foundation's base in the years ahead, of more than \$7,000,000. It has,

Through hard work and perseverance, the Foundation Board has developed deferred gifts, which will serve as the Foundation's base in the years ahead, of more than \$7,000,000.

with the strong support of area businesses, financial institutions and individuals, developed separate administrative funds sufficient to cover most of its operating costs over the next few years. And it has current endowment

Please see Mayor, page 9

School Nurses Are Indispensable

Education has often been credited for its ability to work with diverse populations of students. Our students arrive with differing learning and medical needs which must be addressed. School nurses, along with classroom teachers and specialists, form a team which effectively meets the needs of today's student.

School nurses play a multifaceted role in our schools. As "Primary Care Medical Professionals," school nurses place an emphasis on the prevention of illness and the promotion of wellness programs, many of which are mandated through legislation at the state and national level, as well as by the School Board at the local level. As health professionals, nurses bring into our schools a special expertise that is not found in any other profession in the system. They join other professionals, such as school psychologists, audiologists, school social workers and occupational and physical therapists, in providing

Whether it is a calming voice or medical advice or direct service, the school nurse is an indispensable member of the education team.

the needed assistance to the instructional program.

To the unaware observer, nurses may be mistakenly labeled as the individual whose only job it is to dispense band-aids. This image could not be further from the truth. The role and importance of the

Please see VBEA, Page 11

Do The Courts Secure Rights?

At the national Bicentennial Leadership Conference in Washington, I heard many experts speak on the Bill of Rights. Last week's column focused on remarks by Walter Berns, who holds a Ph.D. from the University of Chicago and is the John M. Olin professor, Department of Government, at Georgetown University.

As the author of eight books and numerous articles in scholarly journals, magazines and newspapers, Dr. Berns is considered an expert on the American Constitution. This week, I wish to share his concluding remarks in which he asserts that the framers did not rely on an unelected judiciary to secure rights.

They had no illusions that the judges would be able to stand up against a popular majority of the people; and our history confirms this. That is, the Supreme Court has not been able to impose its will on such majorities, not when those majorities are determined.

This week, I wish to share his concluding remarks in which he asserts that the framers did not rely on an unelected judiciary to secure rights.

The first case in which the Supreme Court declared an act of Congress unconstitutional, 1803, *Marbury v. Madison*, affecting section 13 of the Judiciary Act of 1801. The court avoided having to issue an order to the Secretary of State (and behind him, the president),

Please see Lill's Quill, Page 9

The Mayor's Report

Virginia Beach Mayor
The Honorable
Meyera Oberndorf

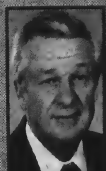
The VBEA Report

By Cheryl L. Tokac,
President of the Virginia
Beach Education
Association



By Lillian Youell,
Virginia Beach Constitution
Celebration Commission
Consultant

Lee Cahill's Virginia Beach City Council Report



John Baum



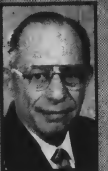
James Brazier



Robert Clyburn



Vice Mayor
Robert Fantress



Harold Heischboer



Mayor
Meyera Oberndorf



Louis Jones



Paul Lantaigne



Reba McClanahan



Nancy Parker



William Sossoms

Cahill

... continued from page 1

As for the advisory referendum, Mayor Meyera Oberndorf wanted the staff to find out, during research of Lantaigne's proposal, whether referendums should be held on appointments to other agencies, such as the Planning Commission.

Another proposal related to school board appointments made by Lantaigne was recently implemented at the public hearing for school board candidates.

Candidates were given ten minutes each to address the council on why they should serve on the school board. Lantaigne suggested that council members prepare lists of questions which they would like to ask the candidates, present them to the candidates and have them write replies. This would avoid duplication - having a member ask the same questions of each candidate.

Lantaigne said that he doesn't know everyone in the city and would have to rely on borough representatives for background on the candidates. He said that the ten minutes would not be enough time for him to make a decision. He said that the question process would allow council to have more insight in the candidates and to look at their communications skills at the same time.

Councilman John A. Baum said that he would want to tie in taxing authority in the advisory referendum as he would for elected school boards. Pointing out that the school board hearings are mandated by the state, he said that the General Assembly makes (government) more open on the local level whether it works or not. McClanahan said that his bill

does not include taxing authority for an elected school board. He said that one body should have the local taxing authority so that money can be balanced among all the needs. Of the states that have elected school boards, he said, more than half do not have taxing authority.

Councilman Robert W. Clyburn, a former school board member, said that he did not think a lot of people know what a position on the board entails. To give your name and say you want to be on the school board is not enough.

Although people don't want to connect the school board selection process with "that nasty word, politics," Councilman James W. Brazier, Jr., said, "that's what it boils down to. They want to tear it out of politics but I don't think they can."

Councilman Harold Heischboer, said he objected to reports that he had already selected a school board member although he hasn't even talked to him. He said he was not a believer in resumes, and was not a believer in a ten-minute interview.

"The value comes in the long haul. If I know one man for 20 years and know what he accomplished, how he raised his family, how many of his children went to schools here . . . and know nothing about (the other candidates)" he would vote for the one he knew. "That's why we have our executive sessions, why names are put on the table and you have to talk about it."

Councilman William D. Sossoms, Jr., has said that he has asked promising candidates to submit resumes.

Vice-Mayor Robert E. Fantress said that the talent bank which

has had three long pages of hopeful candidates for years is the best place to look. Otherwise, he said, "go out and look."

Councilwoman Reba McClanahan said that she did not think that expectations are the same that they have been in the past. The process of selecting a school

board for a city of 400,000 is not the same as it would be for a city of 200,000 to 100,000. Financial matters are more important, she said. "The bottom line is where we are going with the school system and what expertise does this person bring (to the

system)?" "Can we select such a person in a ten-minute presentation?" asked Heischboer.

"Not alone," replied McClanahan.

Heischboer said that at one time he heard that more educators were needed on the board. Now,

more fiscal experience is looked for. "I know of no system that can elect the best person for any job."

McClanahan said that the board would be reflective of the population.

Council Adopts \$1.2 Million CIP

City Council has adopted a \$1.2 million Capital Improvement Program, knowing that some of the projects may never be undertaken, at least not within the projected time frame.

The attitude of council is that the city should go ahead with its capital program as planned and make adjustments as needed along the way.

As an aid to determining which projects should remain and which eliminated or delayed, council also adopted last Tuesday a resolution, suggested by Councilman Louis R. Jones, directing the city manager to submit to city council a quarterly financial analysis for certain capital projects.

The CIP is a planning document which is reviewed every year. Appropriations are made only for the first year of the five-year period although revenue sources have been identified for the five-year period and even beyond as most projects take several years of funding.

Last Tuesday, council appropriated \$93 million for the 1990-91 budget year by a vote of 9-2 with Councilwoman Reba McClanahan and Nancy Parker dissenting. Both McClanahan and Parker had expressed concern that allocations for construction were

not sufficient for the apparent need. Parker also is opposed to spending \$17 million for a sewer project for Sandbridge which remains in the budget.

McClanahan and Parker also voted against the ordinances:

✓ Authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for \$32.5 million. Included are \$3.6 million for school projects, \$20.7 million for engineering and highway projects; \$7.3 million for drainage projects and \$904,965 for building projects.

Authorizing the issuance of general obligation bonds for \$8 million for road, highway and bridge purposes. They also voted against a resolution rescinding resolutions for the issuance of general obligation bonds adopted by city council on Dec. 12, 1988 and Nov. 20, 1989, each for \$8 million for roads, highways and bridges.

The actions will free \$24 million of the first three years of allocations for highway bonds authorized by the General Assembly which will total \$64 million over an eight-year period. Some of the money will be used for the Atlantic Avenue beautification project, an expenditure of the funds question by some citizens.

Councilman James W. Brazier joined Parker in voting against the ordinance extending the half-cent meal tax from a cut-off date of Dec. 31, 1998 to June 30, 2005. The tax, assessed to pay for resort improvements, was extended to accelerate the improvement program.

Parker cast the sole vote against a similar extension of the hotel/motel lodging tax.

Parker, McClanahan and Mayor Meyera Oberndorf made up the minority in the 8-3 vote adopting the ordinance to increase the vehicle license tax from \$20 to \$25, effective for plates or decals sold for the license year that begins Jan. 1, 1992.

Parker also cast the sole vote against the resolution suggested by Jones which calls for the city manager to submit to council a quarterly financial analysis of all capital projects with a total cost in excess of \$250,000 which are expected to be ready to bid for construction or where the amount includes extensive right-of-way acquisition costs.

Council voted unanimously to adopt the ordinance authorizing the issuance of water and sewer system revenue bonds for \$14.6 million.

Council will consider the

ordinances on second reading on Dec. 6.

Last Tuesday's actions were taken following a public hearing of more than four-and-a-half hours for which 40 citizens had signed up to speak.

The greatest number of speakers were interested in the Sandbridge sewer project (for and against), and acquiring land for the extension of Ferrell Parkway to Sandbridge. The road will eventually replace Sandbridge Road. Speakers criticized the city for planning to purchase land for a road when the city did not know what the alignment would be and for building a "road to nowhere."

Harry Lumen read a statement from former councilman, John D. Moss, in which Moss said that if more people understood "the misplaced priorities, hidden fees, deficit spending, broken promises and tax increases embedded in this CIP this room would be packed several times over."

He said that city council should reduce the size of the CIP to restore a proper balance between debt and the ability to service it without higher taxes.

Kempsville News

"Living Christmas Tree" Performs

"The Living Christmas Tree" performance will be held Dec. 5 through 8 at 7:30 p.m. and Dec. 8 at 2 p.m. at Atlantic Shores Baptist Church.

The tree, standing 22 feet high and 25 feet wide, houses a 130-voice choir that is accompanied by a 50-piece orchestra, which consists of musicians from the Virginia Symphony, Atlantic Shores Baptist Church and from military bands.

Produced and directed by Dwight Whitworth, the two-hour performance is a visual and audio display with ornaments of gold and silver and multicolored lights which blink in time and rhythm

with the songs. The varied musical selections range in style from the homespun nostalgia of *Silver Bells* to an a cappella version of *Silent Night*.

The church is located at the intersection of Kempsville Road and Centerville Turnpike.

Tickets for the December performances may be purchased at the mall performances, at Heaven and Earth (Greenbrier, Lynnhaven and Patrick Henry Malls) and at the Harvest Company. Tickets may also be reserved with Mastercard and Visa by calling 479-1133. The cost is \$5 for adults and \$3 for children.

School Board Approves Bid

The Virginia Beach School Board has accepted an \$18.1 million bid from Donohoe Construction Company of Glen Allen, Va., for the site preparation and construction of Tallwood High School in West Kempsville.

The Donohoe bid calls for the 295,000 square-foot school to be substantially completed by July, 1992. In its bid, Donohoe projected completing the school in 595 calendar days.

When completed, Tallwood will be the largest high school in the city and will be 36,000-square feet bigger than Salem High School, which opened at the beginning of the 1989-90

school year. It will accommodate 2,000 students.

Tallwood High School will feature a unique center court as the hub of the school. Surrounding the court will be the gymnasium, administration area, cafeteria and classroom areas, each of which can be operated independently while using the court area.

Tallwood High is the first school to be built in Virginia Beach by Donohoe Construction. The company has built office and university buildings, hotels, shopping centers, and correctional and institutional buildings throughout Virginia.

Looking Back Through Sun Files**Five Years Ago, 1985**

Welterweight kickboxer Curtis Bush, ranked fifth in the world, is psyched about his upcoming match at the Pavilion. His record is 22-3, with 15 knockouts.

The Princess Anne Homemakers Club prepares for its annual Achievement Day luncheon. The goal of the club is to help women become better homemakers.

The Virginia Education Association's Standards of Quality Funding falls short. The Virginia Beach Education Association reports that the public is willing to pay for improvements in education.

The Department of Agriculture reports that a family of four, including a wife, husband and two preschoolers, on a moderate budget, spends \$82.50 a week on food.

10 Years Ago, 1980

A public hearing is scheduled in City Council chambers to discuss the erecting of more high-rise hotels at the Oceanfront. Some Naval Air Station Oceana jets find the hotels to be annoying obstacles.

The Cape Henry Woman's Club held its 18th annual "Christmas in the Country" at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. Harry Mote, of 1104 Wishart Point Road.

City Council approves an ordinance expanding the areas in the city where firearms cannot be discharged.

20 Years Ago, 1970

The city's \$204,000 advertising contract for tourism and industrial development is awarded to a Richmond advertising firm. City Council appointed an eight-member advertising jury to view the applications of 13 agencies.

The Virginia Beach Council of Parent Teachers Association requests to the governor that a school be built at the Oceanfront's North End on Seashore State Park property.

Council gave its approval to development of a proposed two-city water and solid waste disposal authority between Norfolk and Virginia Beach.

25 Years Ago, 1965

There is a possibility that legislation may be introduced in the 1966 General Assembly to require motorcyclists to wear protective crash helmets while travelling on Virginia's highways.

The Planning Commission recommended seven changes in a master highway plan to City Council. The \$69 million plan for the resort city is a portion of a \$366 million highway plan designed to meet growing traffic needs in the state by 1980.

Two separate and privately-obtained appraisals of the city's recently acquired land at Sandbridge were presented to Council. The city has already approved a \$522,000 purchase of 144 acres of oceanfront and bayfront property in Sandbridge.

Firefighter Greg French Teaches First Aid On An African Operation Smile Mission

French's Desire To Help Others Is What Led Him To Volunteer His Talents

By Karen Delrymple
Staff Writer

They called him "Doctor Greg" even though he's not one. But, to the citizens of Ghana, Africa, Greg French was an angel in disguise.

In September, French, a Virginia Beach firefighter and emergency technician/educator, was chosen to spend two weeks on an Operation Smile International mission in Africa in an attempt to save its people from further undue injuries.

"Operation Smile opened my eyes to a lot of things," said French, a Great Neck area resident. "To give up two weeks of my life... that's nothing. It makes you feel good that they're appreciative."

French first became involved with Operation Smile about three years ago. He was working part-time at Ocean Breeze Festival Park as an emergency medical technician in the first aid office when Operation Smile held one of its annual fundraisers.

After talking to the organization's representatives, French decided that his EMT skills may be beneficial to Operation Smile.

French sent OS his resume and, at the last minute, was asked to come on board as a basic life support team member for the Ghana mission.

"I was curious about it because I had learned to speak the language in the Philippines when I was there," he said.

French's EMT skills were not the only thing that he could contribute to the OS program. In 1971, right out of high school, French, an Ohio native, joined the Marine Corps.

"It was something to do and I thought it would give me a career," he said.

He spent two years in the Philippines working in the American Embassy in Manila and in security in Cubi Point in Olongapo City.

"We did patrols with the military police," he said. "We would go out in the jungles and do patrols."

French received several awards for his efforts in the Philippines. After surviving several typhoons, he received the Philippine Presidential Unit Citation Award from former president Ferdinand Marcos. French played a part in rebuilding the town and assisting Filipinos out of flooded areas after a typhoon swept through.

French was discharged from the Marines in 1979 and moved back to Ohio as a civilian. He worked for an oil field company for about three years until he was laid off because of the Iran/Iraq situation.

In 1982, French moved to Virginia Beach to be closer to some friends and landed a job as head baker at the Holiday Inn Executive Center. He then went to work at the Thunderbird Hotel at the Oceanfront as the kitchen manager.

"I'd done some cooking in the service," he said, but "it wasn't what it was supposed to be."

Finally, French decided he'd like to join the fire department. Because he had lived around a fire department most of his life and

had several firefighter friends, the position was very appealing to him.

French then began volunteering at Company 11 in the Beach Borough. He was called out about three times a week, at all hours of the day and night. While volunteering, French was also pursuing his associates degree in fire science.

In 1984, after taking the firefighter test and filling out an application for the second time, French went through training again and was hired by the city. As of Jan. 1, French will be a master firefighter.

"My responsibilities are maintaining my emergency medical technician certificate every four years," he said.

French is also in charge of driving an 80,000-pound, 46-foot long ladder truck. He is responsible

"Operation Smile opened my eyes to a lot of things," said French. "To give up two weeks of my life... that's nothing. It makes you feel good that they're appreciative."

ble for the other 140 firefighters on the truck as well as operating the truck properly.

So, when Operation Smile chose him to travel to Africa, French, who is also an American Heart Association instructor/trainer, thought he'd be perfect for the job.

French then took time off from the fire department, with the approval and support of the fire chief and French's wife Brenda, and set off for Washington, D.C.

where he had all his required shots and received his passport. Operation Smile pays for its members' plane tickets and hotel accommodations, but French was responsible for his meals.

"Sometimes you don't get hotel accommodations, you have to sleep in a tent," he said.

French and the OS team flew into Accra, Africa's main mission was to teach basic first aid and CPR.

"From there to Kumasi was a four-hour bus ride through the jungles," he said. "Part of my job was to get a group of people to teach to."

During French's 10 days in Kumasi, his classes were broken up into three blocks. The first three days of classes were for teaching and certifying instructors. He had 65 to 70 people, a combination of taxi and bus drivers, Red Cross workers, ambulance crews and city guards, in his first classes.

"It was so much easier teaching them. They had the desire to learn," he said.

For the first three days, a video



French escorted four-year-old Rahama Modamed to Ghana where she underwent extensive surgery.



French takes a rest with members of the Operation Smile team.



This little girl fell in a fire and received massive burns to her face

camera crew followed French and taped everything that he taught. Some of the classes were broadcast on government controlled television.

The course that French taught covered patient assessment, control of bleeding, shock, C-spine mobilization, splinting of broken limbs, care for burns and fire safety.

"It made me feel great. I have a God-given talent that I can use to help someone else," said French.

French said that he dealt with many children while he was in Africa. Because 75 to 80 percent of their injuries come from fires, he taught them fire safety. He became especially attached to one little girl who had fallen into a fire and received third degree burns all over her body. After skin grafts were unsuccessful, skin transplants had to be done.

"Some of the kids are so cute and full of life," he said. "You get attached to them, but you can

only do so much."

Even though his trip to Africa left him in the hospital with a stomach disorder for five days when he returned, French said he is ready to make the trip again.

"I'm a total team player. I told Operation Smile - 'if you need me I'm willing to help,'" he said.

French said he has always had the desire to help others and it reflects in his work at the fire department and as an EMT. French's trip to Africa affected him so much that he has decided to change his major at Tidewater Community College from fire science to nursing.

French has already received letters from Operation Smile regarding next year's scheduled missions to China, Columbia, Africa and the Philippines.

"I'd love to go back to the Philippines. It would be like home to me," he said. "I'm ready to go again. You get such a warm feeling to go to a country and change things."

Flowers

Wayne Jones
Weekly Special
\$4.75 bunch
428-2901

GO-KARTS

2970 Va. Bch. Blvd. • 340-6181
HONDA OF VA. BEACH
\$695
Financing Available

LARRY HOMES**AUTUMN SALE**

All 1990 homes on our sales lot have been **REDUCED TO SELL**. As an added bonus you can choose: 2 mos. **FREE LOT RENT**, First 2 Loan Payments, or **FREE WASHER & DRYER**.

Come and see our wide variety of homes located at the corner of Hwys. 13 & 17.

3340 So. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, Va. 23323
804-485-4743

FHA, VA & Conv. Financing.
Land in Lieu of down payment
available to qualified buyers.
VADLR 8088

FINANCIAL AND TAX

Personal and Business
FREE Half-hour Initial
Consultation
D. BARRY IACONO
Certified Financial Planner
(804) 671-7000

DOT'S TAX SERVICE

5014 E. Princess Anne Road
Norfolk 853-3037

Electronic filing available
during tax season. Notary
Public.

MASSAGE THERAPY - Tailored to your needs! Deep tissue work or gentle, relaxing treatments by sensitive, skilled therapist. Swedish, sports massage, myotherapy available. A.M.T.A. T.P.M.A. member.
474-0673. - Emily Wells

Firewood

All hard seasoned. Cut, split & delivered.
Call Sam
588-1828

Granny's Country Cottage
"The Charm of Yesterday Today"

Porcelain Dolls
Scultured Dolls
Country Furniture
Unique Gifts

Made in Virginia Beach
1985 Landstown Rd.
Virginia Beach
430-2089

HOME IMPROVEMENT

Tile... Vinyl... Marble
Bathrooms & Kitchens
Call Now
428-8382

THE LAUNDRY BASKET

Laundry Service
Wash & dry, fold.
Pick up & delivery available.
For rates & time call 491-0337.

MID-TEL**TELEPHONE**

Wiring & repairing. Residential & Commercial.
Call 496-0789

SONRISE PAINTING AND HOME

REPAIRS - Quality painting by exp. professionals. Average prices: Interior (empty) or exterior. Ranch, \$450. 2-story, \$590. Townhouse, \$395. Includes Sherwin Williams Paint. Satisfaction Guaranteed. For free estimate call Bill Hamilton, 499-8095.

HOME IMPROVEMENTS & REPAIRS

Decks, fences, sheds, garages, painting. No job too big or too small. 15 yrs. experience-references.
Free Estimates
460-3017

Floors

Free Estimates
Refinished without heavy sanding. Compare!
Call 340-5904.

A & L Floral Services

6161 Sewells Point Road
Norfolk
853-6014

The Original and Only**STRIP JOINT**

Furniture & Antiques
Stripping & Refinishing
Tues.-Fri. 9-4 Sat. 9-3
Wood - Metal - Glass - W. - Stone - Molding - Etc.
Minor Rls.
625-...
2111 COLONIAL AVE., AT 21ST STREET NORFOLK

JORDAN'S COUNTRY SHOP

HRS: 10 A.M. - 5 P.M. MON-SAT
4080 Foxwood Dr. • Suite 105
At S. Independence Blvd. & Windsor Oaks Blvd.
474-2551

• Home Repairs •
• Wallpapering • Painting •
Just in time for the holidays
Free Estimates.
Reasonable Rates.
Call 427-0030

School News

Virginia Beach Teachers Respond To VBEA Survey

The following article and survey was submitted by the Virginia Beach Education Association.

VBEA's climate survey was completed by over 2,900 of the 4,300 teachers in the school division during the week of October 22-26. Therefore, the climate survey reflects the perceptions of approximately 68 percent of the total teaching staff. Responses have been categorized for all respondents as well as by elementary, junior high and senior high levels. In addition, head reps have individual results for their school that are available to VBEA members, and their school's administration, for planning and improvement projects.

Hopefully, the perceptions of the teachers (members and non-members) who completed the survey will be used by decision-makers to double check their own perceptions and assumptions of the professional climate in the school division. For example, the School Board was told that large numbers of elementary teachers received in-service training last spring about the language arts curriculum. The survey indicates that 1,017 (72 percent) of the elementary teachers who responded tended to disagree or strongly disagree that the in-service sessions were valuable to them. Without these perceptions about the value of the in-services by the people they were designed to help, it is easy to assume that teachers should have been more prepared to deal with the whole language program.

Teachers at all three levels verified VBEA's claims that teachers' paperwork has increased this year. However, the survey identifies central administration as the perceived culprit. Consequently, it might be helpful to consider what signals are being sent to teachers from the central office about paperwork. Somehow, the central administration's call for accountability has been translated into a mass of paperwork accountability that literally saps the productivity of the very people that need more time to plan and teach.

Nearly half of the teachers responding disagree with the notion that the instructional strategies program will help them become better teachers. This ambivalence must be dealt with. The confusion on which way the strategies training will be implemented might be a factor. The point is that the planners of this program need to assess why so many teachers do not expect to be helped by the program.

Elementary teachers appear evenly split on the statement that the new language arts curriculum will improve learning and achievement. If these perceptions prove to be true, what at first was thought to be just an ill-conceived implementation plan might in reality indicate a vital flaw in the curriculum's design.

Using employee perceptions from climate surveys has proven effective in helping managers and their employees to improve morale and productivity. We hope that decision-makers in our school division will use the information in VBEA's climate survey in a like fashion.

1 - Strongly agree 2 - Tend to agree 3 - Tend to disagree 4 - Strongly disagree 5 - No Response/Not Applicable
Response Codes: E (Elementary) J (Jr. High) S (Senior High) A (All)

	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1. I have the respect and moral support of my principal.										
E 1.	913	51%	2. 552	31%	3. 188	11%	4. 109	6%	5. 20	1%
J 1.	225	40%	2. 242	43%	3. 59	11%	4. 30	5%	5. 00	00%
S 1.	334	55%	2. 188	31%	3. 63	10%	4. 19	3%	5. 6	1%
A 1.	1472	50%	2. 982	33%	3. 310	11%	4. 158	5%	5. 26	1%
2. I have the respect and moral support of the instruction department.										
E 1.	360	20%	2. 570	32%	3. 439	25%	4. 301	17%	5. 98	5%
J 1.	203	36%	2. 217	39%	3. 85	15%	4. 33	6%	5. 15	3%
S 1.	195	32%	2. 231	38%	3. 96	16%	4. 52	8%	5. 37	6%
A 1.	758	26%	2. 1018	35%	3. 620	21%	4. 386	13%	5. 150	5%
3. I have the respect and moral support of the superintendent.										
E 1.	52	3%	2. 186	3%	3. 450	25%	4. 1002	56%	5. 74	4%
J 1.	17	3%	2. 76	14%	3. 165	30%	4. 276	50%	5. 19	3%
S 1.	23	4%	2. 70	11%	3. 170	28%	4. 315	51%	5. 32	5%
A 1.	92	3%	2. 332	11%	3. 785	27%	4. 1593	54%	5. 125	4%
4. I have the respect and moral support of the school board.										
E 1.	84	5%	2. 628	35%	3. 630	35%	4. 366	20%	5. 71	4%
J 1.	26	5%	2. 187	34%	3. 200	36%	4. 109	20%	5. 32	6%
S 1.	23	4%	2. 177	29%	3. 235	38%	4. 136	22%	5. 39	6%
A 1.	133	5%	2. 992	34%	3. 1065	36%	4. 611	21%	5. 142	5%
5. I believe the new elementary language arts curriculum will improve learning and achievement.										
E 1.	238	13%	2. 635	36%	3. 431	24%	4. 302	17%	5. 169	9%
J 1.	15	3%	2. 85	15%	3. 67	12%	4. 63	11%	5. 326	59%
S 1.	10	2%	2. 79	13%	3. 105	17%	4. 92	15%	5. 324	53%
A 1.	263	9%	2. 799	27%	3. 603	21%	4. 457	16%	5. 819	28%
6. I believe the new elementary science curriculum will improve learning and achievement.										
E 1.	273	15%	2. 699	39%	3. 282	16%	4. 148	8%	5. 374	21%
J 1.	17	3%	2. 87	16%	3. 49	9%	4. 31	6%	5. 372	67%
S 1.	18	3%	2. 89	15%	3. 82	13%	4. 53	9%	5. 370	60%
A 1.	308	10%	2. 875	30%	3. 413	14%	4. 232	8%	5. 1116	38%
7. I believe the new kindergarten curriculum will improve learning and achievement.										
E 1.	138	8%	2. 309	17%	3. 159	9%	4. 124	7%	5. 1052	59%
J 1.	10	2%	2. 72	13%	3. 51	9%	4. 34	6%	5. 390	70%
S 1.	12	2%	2. 71	12%	3. 61	10%	4. 61	10%	5. 405	66%
A 1.	160	5%	2. 452	15%	3. 271	9%	4. 219	7%	5. 1847	63%
8. I believe the new secondary science curriculum will improve learning and achievement.										
E 1.	56	3%	2. 180	10%	3. 54	3%	4. 39	2%	5. 1455	81%
J 1.	17	3%	2. 118	21%	3. 67	12%	4. 42	8%	5. 312	56%
S 1.	11	2%	2. 93	15%	3. 88	14%	4. 62	10%	5. 357	58%
A 1.	84	3%	2. 391	13%	3. 209	7%	4. 143	5%	5. 2124	72%
9. I believe that the proposed secondary math curriculum will improve learning and achievement.										
E 1.	41	2%	2. 165	9%	3. 78	4%	4. 62	3%	5. 1440	81%
J 1.	13	2%	2. 88	16%	3. 89	16%	4. 73	13%	5. 293	53%
S 1.	12	2%	2. 76	12%	3. 102	17%	4. 71	12%	5. 350	57%
A 1.	66	2%	2. 329	11%	3. 269	9%	4. 206	7%	5. 2083	71%
10. I believe that the proposed secondary English curriculum will improve learning and achievement.										
E 1.	37	2%	2. 148	8%	3. 75	4%	4. 62	3%	5. 1460	82%
J 1.	18	3%	2. 96	17%	3. 94	17%	4. 67	12%	5. 282	51%

Please see Survey, page 8

Pembroke Area News

Holiday Storytimes At Central

Registration is currently being accepted for holiday storytimes at the Central Library, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard. Susan Corbett, professional storyteller, is presenting the programs.

Program dates are as follows:
Tuesday, Dec. 4; Wednesday, Dec. 5; Tuesday, Dec. 11; Wednesday, Dec. 12; Tuesday, Dec. 18; and Wednesday, Dec. 19.

The storytimes are being offered individually instead of as a series so that more children may participate in stories and activities associated with the holiday season. The programs are designed for children ages two to five years old. An adult must accompany children two- and three-year-olds.

Call 431-3070 to register and for more information.

Software Users Hold Meeting

The Tidewater Peachtree Software User's Group will be meeting Wednesday, Dec. 5 from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Virginia Beach Central Library meeting room B, 4100 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

The technical topics for this meeting are "PCIII Payroll Processing and Quarterly/Annual

Closing Procedures." There is a \$20 registration fee to cover miscellaneous costs.

For further information, to request a topic for presentation at a future monthly meeting, or to put a name on the mailing list as a participant call and/or leave a message at 723-6255.

Parents Without Partners Meets

Parents Without Partners, Chapter 216, will host a dance at the Ramada Inn, Newtown Road on Saturday, Dec. 29 from 9

p.m. to 1 a.m. Proceeds help finance the family and children program. Admission is \$8 per person.

Computer Instruction At Central

A lecture and demonstration on the use of library's computer catalog will be held on Saturday, Dec. 8 at 2 p.m. at Central Library.

The class is intended for participants ages 16 and up. Bring paper and pen or pencil for taking notes. Register by calling 431-3070.

Lynnhaven

Family Film Program Set

The Windsor Woods Library, 3612 South Plaza Trail, will feature *A Good Tree* at a family film program on Tuesday, Dec. 11 at 7 p.m.

The film is about three children who discover the real meaning of Christmas while searching for the

perfect Christmas tree. The program is geared for children ages six to 12 years old, but all family members are welcome.

Registration is required. Participation is limited. Call 340-1043 for more information.

NEW Faces
RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

- New Management
- New Menu
- New Look
- New Place To PARTY!

NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair Quarterback League"
50¢ Cheeseburgers
Hot Dogs - 3/1.00
50¢ Drinks
10% Senior Citizen Discount

TUES. "TWO for TUESDAY"
BUY 1 - GET 1 FREE
Any Steak Entree
4:30-9 p.m.

WED. FREE MEXICAN BUFFET
4:30-7 P.M.
POOL TOURNAMENT
starts at 9 p.m.
CASH PRIZES

THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que & Rib Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.
ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED SHRIMP NITE!
Includes Salad, Baked Potato & roll
\$6.95

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered Shrimp & Fish Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.
Unbelievable Steak & Lobster Entree
(Served 4:30-9 p.m.)
\$11.95

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.
BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES
Pool Tourny starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES
PRIME RIB ENTREE ONLY \$5.95
Includes: Twice Baked Potato
Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-8 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. • 474-1174
770-800 Timberlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd.

MOPEDS
2970 Va. Bch. Blvd. • 340-6161
HONDA OF VA. BEACH
\$695
Financing Available

FIREWOOD
FREE PROMPT DELIVERY
SPLIT - ALL SEASONED HARDWOOD
MIDGETTE'S LAWN CARE
431-1551
421-3443

SHADOW SURVEILLANCE COMPANY
(Serving The Insurance Industry)
• Workmen's Compensation Claims
• General Disability Claims
• Domestic
RON PAINTER
Home: 366-0153
Digital Pager: 533-5189
P. O. Box 13851
Chesapeake, VA 23325

The Knitting Corner
See Us For All Your Knitting Needs!
M - T - Th 10-6 p.m. • W - F - S 10-4 p.m.
5350 Kemps River Drive
Suite 103, Virginia Beach
420-7547

NEWTON FLORIST
Greeting Cards and Gifts
ON THE MALL
142 JANAF SHOPPING CENTER
NORFOLK, VA 23502
PHONE: 461-3181
Wilma Fentress
Karen Price

Bell's Florist
1008 N. George Washington Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA 23320
Carlton & Jean Bell
Owners
For Holiday Floral Needs
Call
487-0005

WRITE IMPRESSIONS
Resumes - military conversions, SF-171's, job search counseling and assistance. Quick turn-around. 25 years experience.
Call
497-6701

PUBLIC NOTICE EXCESS
SINGER SEWING MACHINES AND SERGERS
The V.B.R. Education Department placed orders in anticipation of large school sales. Due to budget cuts these sales were unclaimed. These machines must be sold. These new Singer Open Arm Machines sew all fabrics, Levi's, canvas, upholstery, nylon, stretch, vinyl, silk, EVEN ON LEATHER. Machines are designed to zig zag, overcast, buttonhole, and much more. With 10 year nation wide warranty. Now \$148, regular \$329. Also limited quantity of various name brand sergers. Credit Cards - C.O.D. We ship U.P.S.
Call 1-800-658-4376 Ext. 100

Oceanfront

Open House At Info Center

The Virginia Beach, Department of Convention and Visitor Information Development has announced that the city's new Visitor Information Center will host a gala open house on Saturday, Dec. 1 from 1 to 5 p.m.

Open to local residents and visitors, the visitor center open house will feature various exhibits, videos and costumed interpreters - all highlighting the special activities and packages offered in Virginia Beach during the month of December.

Area attractions represented include the Virginia Marine Science Museum; Life-Saving Museum of Virginia; Virginia Beach Center for the Arts; Francis Land House; Association for Research and Enlightenment; Christian Broadcasting Network; Adam Thoroughgood House; Ocean Breeze Fun Park; and the annual First Night.

In addition, local restaurant, retail and lodging representatives will offer information on seasonal menus, special holiday buys and weekend packages.

Colorful characters will entertain the children and light refreshments will be served.

The open house is the first of more than 50 special events and activities planned at the beach in December. Following the Visitor Center open house, the "Holidays at the Beach" parade, entertainment, tree lighting ceremony, and fireworks will be held at the Oceanfront beginning at 7 p.m.

As part of the Resort Gateway Project, the new Virginia Beach Visitor Information Center was completed in July 1990. Located at the base of Expressway 44 at 2100 Park Avenue, the visitor center assists more than 150,000 visitors annually, and provides assistance with local attraction and event information, transportation availability, and hotel accommodations.

For more information on the gala open house or a copy of the "Holiday at the Beach" folder, contact the Visitor Information Center at 425-7511.

V.B. Chorale Presents Concert

The Virginia Beach Chorale will present its annual Christmas concert on Sunday, Dec. 9 at 2:30 p.m. in the Pavilion Theatre.

The concert, entitled *Sing We Now of Christmas*, will be under the direction of Lou Sawyer and will include orchestra and soloists with a program of both sacred and secular favorites of the Christmas season.

Among the works to be presented are Pinkham's Christmas Cantata,

Sinfonia Sacra, Bacon's Deo Gloria, Rutter's Candlelight Carol, traditional carols, and festive arrangements of such holiday favorites as a Jingle Bell Travelogue.

Tickets are available from Choral members, at the Pavilion box office and at the door. Prices are \$5 for adults, \$3 for students and senior citizens.

For further information call 340-3952.

Menotti Play Performance Set

Amahl and the Night Visitors by Gian-Carlo Menotti will be presented on Dec. 5 and 6 at 7:30 p.m. at the Virginia Beach United Methodist Church, Pacific Avenue at 19th Street.

This is a story of a poor widow and her crippled son whose lives are changed forever by the birth of Christ.

Eleven-year-old Chris Farabaugh plays the role of Amahl and the role of his mother is played by Nancy Hodges. Oral Lambert, George Gillespie and Les Wasserman, portray the three kings and Russ Smith is the page. The dramatic director is Laura Ezell and the musical director is Joyce Clarke.

The performances are free and



Nancy Hodges and Chris Farabaugh star in *Amahl and the Night Visitors*.

open to the public. For information call 428-7727.

Murder Comedy At LTVB

The Little Theatre of Virginia Beach will present *The Musical Comedy Murders of 1940*, a twisted tale of secret passages and flamboyant characters, through Dec. 15.

The cast includes Mark Hudgins, Faith Lancaster-Dickson, Bruce Mitchell, Laura Robbins, Kathleen

McBlair, R.B. Batarla, Don Miller, Connie Wakefield, David Jones and Brian Beverly.

The show opens on Friday, Nov. 30 and runs Friday and Saturday evenings and Sunday afternoons through Dec. 15.

For information and reservations call the theatre at 428-9233.

StairMaster-A-Thon Held At Gym

The Wareing's Gym-March of Dimes StairMaster-a-thon will be held on Friday, Nov. 30 and Saturday, Dec. 1 at Wareing's Gym.

Participants collecting \$50 in pledges will receive a StairMaster-a-thon tank top. Other prizes will be awarded for participants collecting the most pledges.

Anyone interested in participating should sign up at Wareing's Gym, at 700 19th Street.

For more information call the March of Dimes office at 486-1001, Southside; or 244-3480, Peninsula.

Marsh Walks Held Daily

A "Marsh Walk" on the Owls Creek Salt Marsh will be held at 11:30 a.m. at the Virginia Marine Science Museum.

The program will focus on the unique plants and animals that

are able to survive in this environment.

The museum is located at 717 General Booth Boulevard. Admission to the program is free with admission to the museum.

Trip To Chincoteague Set

The Virginia Marine Science Museum will host a trip to the Chincoteague National Wildlife refuge on Saturday, Dec. 1 from 7 a.m. until 6 p.m.

Participants will look for snow geese, tundra swan and a

variety of ducks. Bring your binoculars, field guide, camera and lunch.

The fee is \$20 for members and \$25 for non-members. For more information call 425-3476.

Christmas Parade At Oceanfront

A Holidays at the Beach Christmas parade and celebration will be held Saturday, Dec. 1 at 7 p.m. on Atlantic Avenue between

30th and 20th Streets. Floats, marching bands, fireworks, Santa and much more are all part of the event.

"I Teach The Love Of Reading, Really"

Kingston Librarian Audrey Kufahl Has Devoted 40 Years To Books

By Karen Dailymple
Staff Writer

Audrey Kufahl has two passions: books and flying.

Over the past 40 years, the Kingston Elementary School librarian and ex-stewardess has enjoyed both.

Kufahl, who was recently named Virginia's Librarian of the Year, spent about five years in the 1950s flying the friendly skies and teaching at the same time.

"In those days, the only thing girls could do to become a nurse or a teacher," she said.

The Chicago native attended the Chicago Teacher's College after graduating from high school in 1944. In order to teach school in Chicago, she said, she had to be a graduate of that school.

In 1949, Kufahl graduated from college and took a year off to work for the airlines as a stewardess. But, in 1950, she was told that she had to get back to teaching or she'd lose her teaching certificate.

Her plan was to take a leave of absence from the airline and teach for one year. To her surprise, however, the airline asked her to stewardess on weekends and during the summer months.

"I loved to go to watch the planes land," she said. "I'm still interested in airplanes."

She continued to work both jobs until 1954, when she took on teaching full-time. Kufahl taught third-grade; sixth-grade at an all black school; and sixth-, seventh- and eighth-grade science before she moved to Newfoundland in 1958.

Kufahl's career as a teacher was stable, but her location wasn't. When she married Marvin Kufahl, a Navy pilot, in 1956, she gave up the opportunity to plant her roots.

"I liked the military life. I wish we had more overseas duty," she said. "He always took great interest in my teaching and I had great interest in his aviation, of course."

The Kufahls then transferred to New Jersey, where she taught for three years.

In 1962, the couple was ordered to Norfolk and Kufahl's interest in library science blossomed.

Kufahl was first introduced to the library aspect of teaching in the 1950s by accident. She was teaching science and found that she needed another 15 credit hours. The school's librarian informed Kufahl of a library science class that eventually led to her receiving her library science certificate.

"I was crazy about it. I loved it!" she said.

Kufahl's first librarian position was at Poplar Hall Elementary School in Norfolk. She was then chosen to be the first librarian at Norfolk's Camp Allen Elementary School.

"While I was there I received two special grants for projects that I wrote," she said.

The grants paid for the use of visual aids to help children with reading problems how to learn science and social studies.



Audrey Kufahl enjoys teaching the children now to use the library.

she is able to be with all of the school's children, not just one grade. She also enjoys introducing them to new books and videos.

"I like to feel that I'm giving them something they can use the rest of their life - the skill of using a library," she said.

Kufahl's library expertise reflects in the various organizations to which she belongs. She is a member of the Virginia Education Media Association; the Virginia Beach Library Association; the National Education Association; the Virginia Education Association; the Virginia Beach Reading Association; she serves on the board of directors for the Hampton Roads squadron of the Association of Naval Aviation; and is an honorary member of the Silver Eagles Association.

The latter two memberships show that Kufahl has not given up her passion for flying.

Her interest in flying began as a child and by the time she was 16, she was taking lessons; until, that is, the instructor found out that she was a minor. Her father

refused to let her take lessons again.

"I learned a whole new vocabulary at the dinner table that night!" she said.

Kufahl became a stewardess to have the opportunity to fly overseas and visit places she otherwise couldn't afford to see.

"I liked my passengers and mainly seeing new places and new things," she said.

Kufahl still enjoys traveling, meeting people and attending Navy reunions and college football games. She received her master's degree from Old Dominion University in 1968 in science and education.

"I was one of the first graduating students to graduate from the school of education from ODU," she said.

Kufahl said she plans to stay at Kingston until she retires. She turns 65 this year.

"After 40-something years, it's part of you," she said. "I've enjoyed everything I've done. I like being with the children. Every day is different. I just thank the good Lord that I'm able to be there every day."



In 1972, Kufahl resigned from the Norfolk library system and applied to the Virginia Beach system. She became the first librarian at College Park Elementary School and worked there until her husband became ill in 1978.

Because she lived in Seabreeze Farms in the Little Neck area, Kufahl thought it would be more practical to teach at a closer school. So, she was hired at Kingston Elementary School that same year.

"I teach children library skills, I provide books for them to go along with the new curriculum, I purchase books and collect overdue ones and I teach the love of reading, really," said Kufahl.

Although she misses classroom teaching, Kufahl said she enjoys the library better because

Princess Anne

P.A. Jr. High Students Test For Acid Rain

How much acid rain falls in Virginia Beach? Twenty-five Princess Anne Junior High science students measured the rainfall in Virginia Beach for six weeks in October and November to try to answer that question.

The students and their teacher, James Loeffler, were participating in BARK 90, an effort by more than 100,000 Canadian and American students to gather information about the acid rain polluting both countries.

BARK 90 stands for Backyard Acid Rain Kit 1990. The project is sponsored by Public Focus, an environmental protection organization based in Toronto, Ontario. The BARK 90 program is aimed at educating a new generation about acid rain and how it affects their lives.

The Princess Anne Junior High students represented the southern-

most group among 16 U.S. states to participate. The Virginia Beach students were "twinned" with the G. Shaw Pentecostal Collegiate School in Chapel Island, Newfoundland, one of the northernmost measuring sites. The two schools transmitted information about their scientific measurements to each other, as well as information about their communities.

Each school day that it rained, the Princess Anne Junior students measured the amount and pH (acid) content of the rainfall and logged the information.

At the end of the recording period, the students reported their findings to BARK 90 program headquarters. The results will be tabulated, and participants will receive a computer map of the results in January.



Princess Anne Junior High science James Loeffler directs student assignments during their participation in BARK 90 which determined the acidity of rain in the U.S. and Canada. (Photo by Gary Fullerton)

Barkey Is Reading Teacher Of Year

North Landing Elementary reading resource teacher Barney M. Berkey has been named the 1990 Reading Teacher of the Year by the Virginia Beach Reading Council.

Berkey was recognized at the Reading Council's annual mini-conference held recently at the Radisson Hotel.

Berkey became a reading resource teacher at Court House Elementary in 1979 and moved to North Landing Elementary when Court House Elementary closed in 1988. She previously taught seventh grade at Bayside Elementary, fourth grade in Portsmouth public schools and fifth grade for one year in South Carolina.

A native of North Carolina, Berkey holds a bachelor's degree in education from Western Carolina University and a master's degree in education from Old Dominion University.

Berkey is active in Reading Council affairs. She has served on the group's board of directors and chaired the telephone committee. This year, she is secre-



Barney Berkey

tary of the council.

At North Landing Elementary, Berkey has served on the school growth committee, chaired the study skills committee, served as PTA faculty representative and coordinated the school's Young Authors competition.

City Hosts Blood Drive

The City of Virginia Beach and the American Red Cross will sponsor a Holiday Blood Drive on Dec. 5 and 6.

Current blood supplies at area hospitals are particularly low due to the deployment of many military donors to the Middle East.

The public is invited to give blood on Dec. 5 from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at City Hall and the Public

Safety buildings at the Virginia Beach Municipal Center; and from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Social Services Building, 3432 Virginia Beach Boulevard.

On Dec. 6, blood donations will be accepted from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the Maintenance Yard on Landstown Road.

For further information call 427-8949.

Oceanfront

Linkhorn Park Gardeners Meet

The Linkhorn Park Garden Club will entertain at a tea on Friday, Dec. 7 from 2:30 to 4:30 p.m. at the home of Dr. and Mrs. Richard Carlson, 509 Cavalier Drive.

Flower arrangements and deco-

ractions will be made by members of the Linkhorn Park Garden Club and will be judged by outside judges. Members of the club will furnish food for the tea.

Birthday Celebrations At Museum

The Virginia Marine Science Museum will hold birthday parties on Saturdays at 10 a.m. or 2

p.m. and on Sundays at 2 p.m. For rates or more information call 425-3476.

Virginia Beach Kids Reported Missing

The following Virginia Beach children reported missing to the Virginia Missing Children Clearinghouse are still missing as of Nov. 5, 1990. Any inquiries of information should be directed to the Virginia Missing Children Clearinghouse, Phone 1-800-822-4453.

Name, sex, race, date of birth, age, height, weight, eye color, hair color, skin, missing since:

Alton, Ralph Lane Jr., male, white, 9/25/73, 17, 6', 150, brown, brown, 11/01/90.
Ashby, Brandy Chenell, female, black, 7/7/74, 16, 5'5", 135, brown, brown, light brown, 6/12/90.
Ashman, Eleanor A., female, white, 3/11/72, 18, 5'2", 150, blue, blonde, fair, 6/6/89.
Audy, Dulice M., female, white, 7/29/74, 16, 5'8", 123, blue, brown, 6/21/90.
Baldwin, Gregory Scott, male, white, 9/3/78, 12, 5'1", 90, brown, brown, light, 9/12/90.
Barnes, John Daniel, male, white, 3/4/77, 13, 5', 90, blue, brown, fair, 10/31/90.
Basnight, Lisa Marie, female, white, 9/20/73, 17, 5'10", 130, brown, black, 6/6/90.
Bonsant, Deborah Marie, female, white, 10/07/72, 18, 5'6", 125, brown, brown, light, 9/14/90.
Burdett, Debbie K., female, white, 2/11/75, 15, 5'2", 170, hazel, blonde, 8/13/89.
Burnham, Carisa, female, black, 6/4/74, 16, 5'3", 98, brown, black, 10/4/90.
Burns, Thomas J., male, white, 2/10/73, 17, 5'10", 155, brown, brown, medium, 10/29/90.
Burton, Helen Amanda, female, white, 12/29/72, 18, 5'4", 100, brown, brown, 8/23/90.
Bynum, Deshon, male, black, 12/11/72, 18, 5'10", 160, brown, black, 7/13/90.
Cason, Kunta K., male, black, 3/24/77, 13, 4'8", 125, brown, black, 11/2/90.
Coker, John M., male, white, 4/6/75, 15, 5'7", 110, green, brown, 10/30/90.
Coleson, Shawn, male, white, 4/24/74, 16, 5'9", 165, brown, brown, 9/10/90.
Culp, Richard W. Jr., male, white, 1/12/74, 16, 5'10", 175, brown, brown, 9/18/90.
Curry, Monica Renee, female, black, 9/22/74, 16, 5'4", 130, brown, black, 8/10/89.
Davis, Troy Allen, male, white, 11/15/72, 18, 5'11", 153, hazel, blonde, 9/27/90.
Deaton, Shannon Leigh, female, white, 7/30/74, 16, 5'5", 120, green, brown, fair, 10/18/90.
Dry, Keri Leigh, female, white, 11/19/74, 16, 5'2", 105, green, blonde, 11/3/90.
Elliot, Elizabeth Anne, female, white, 4/5/75, 15, 5'7", 110, brown, blonde, 9/7/90.
English, Thomas Edgar III, male, white, 12/28/74, 16, 5'1", 105, blue, brown, 9/26/89.
Farenell, Tabatha Elisabeth, female, white, 11/16/75, 15, 5'4", 130, brown, brown, 10/13/90.
Glover, Janet Kay, female, white, 4/3/73, 17, 5'6", 120, brown, sandy, medium, 7/1/90.
Goffigan, Javon T., male, black, 1/20/74, 16, 6'5", 175, brown, brown, 9/30/90.
Gonzales, Ahnaja J., female, black, 6/26/74, 16, 5'3", 125, brown, black, 6/22/90.
Gonzalva, Sabrina N., female, white, 12/28/74, 16, 5', 95, brown, brown, 8/24/90.
Groh, Emily Elizabeth, female, white, 11/2/72, 18, 5'10", 130, blue, blonde, 12/29/89.
Hall, Kara Misty, female, white, 12/29/73, 17, 5'8", 110, green, brown, 10/30/90.
Hardin, Adrienne E., female, white, 11/8/74, 16, 5'6", 130, brown, blonde, 10/30/90.
Harrington, Charles, male, white, 9/26/75, 15, 5'11", 170, blue, brown, 9/23/90.
Higgins, Faith Audine, female, white, 5/31/74, 16, 5'3", 102, brown, brown, 10/31/90.
Hines, Lisa D., female, black, 7/18/74, 16, 4'11", 125, brown, black, 9/15/90.
Horton, Adario Termaine, male, black, 3/13/74, 16, 6'2", 174, brown, black, dark, 10/9/90.
Houston, Shane Bennett, male, white, 12/30/76, 14, 5'1", 100, blue, blonde, 9/17/90.

Jarvis, Anne Marie, female, white, 1/23/74, 16, 5'7", 145, green, blonde, fair, 9/23/90.
Johnson, Guy Wade II, male, white, 8/12/76, 14, 5'8", 150, blue, brown, fair, 11/2/90.
Jones, Felicia, female, black, 9/20/74, 16, 5'8", 200, brown, black, 9/12/90.
Kellam, Jonathan, male, white, 3/9/88, 2, 3', 30, brown, sandy, 9/22/90.
Klemmer, James, male, white, 6/12/75, 15, 5'7", 126, blue, brown, 11/2/90.
Krumholtz, Dennis, male, white, 3/13/74, 16, 5'4", 115, brown, sandy, 10/31/90.
Latham, Kelda L., female, white, 4/7/74, 16, 5'7", 130, brown, brown, 11/3/90.
Lawrence, Ann Marie, female, white, 3/12/76, 14, 5'8", 145, green, brown, 10/30/90.
Loveland, Jennifer L., female, white, 10/2/75, 16, 5'6", 130, blue, sandy, 9/20/89.
Marshall, Brandy A., female, white, 12/16/73, 17, 5'7", 160, hazel, brown, 10/19/90.

McBride, David H., male, white, 12/6/73, 17, 5'10", 150, brown, brown, 11/2/90.
McDoell, Jonathan K., male, white, 3/8/76, 14, 5'2", 135, brown, black, 11/3/90.
McManus, Debra Lynn, female, white, 12/23/75, 15, 5'7", 125, blue, blonde, 9/26/90.
McManus, Shana Renee, female, white, 11/22/74, 16, 5'4", 125, blue, blonde, 9/26/90.
Metzger, Amy Beth, female, white, 7/3/74, 16, 5'4", 135, brown, brown, 11/2/90.
Morris, Crystal D., female, white, 3/25/75, 15, 5'4", 115, hazel, brown, 9/17/89.
Nicholas, Aaron R., male, white, 5/12/77, 13, 4'7", 70, blue, blonde, 9/18/90.
Nickerson, Michelle Lynn, female, white, 10/20/76, 14, 5'4", 120, green, red, 10/30/90.
Ordone, Terrana D., male, Asian, 2/28/76, 14, 5'2", 100, brown, black, 11/2/90.

Osher, Nava, female, white, 7/20/81, 9, 4'10", 80, bluer, brown, medium, 8/26/90.
Osher, Rutie Rachel, female, white, 7/2/87, 3, 3', 24, brown, brown, medium, 8/26/90.
Osher, Yossi, male, white, 10/11/83, 7, 3'9", 45, brown, brown, medium, 8/26/90.
Padillia, Raymond A., male, white, 8/8/74, 16, 5'3", 123, brown, brown, 11/2/90.
Pentecost, Marketta M., female, white, 10/22/73, 17, 5'5", 127, blue, black, 8/26/90.
Petty, Jeffrey Wayne, male, white, 7/14/76, 14, 5'6", 150, blue, brown, 10/24/90.

Romo, Sofie, female, white, 7/25/77, 13, 5'3", 113, brown, brown, 10/30/90.
Rushford, Travis D., male, white, 12/5/75, 15, 5'3", 130, green, brown, 7/19/90.
Schollenbarger, Angela Lynn, female, white, 2/19/74, 16, 5'7", 135, blue, brown, medium, 8/27/90.
Stasse, Anthony Joseph, male, white, 3/17/75, 15, 5'10", 210, blue, blonde, fair, 11/3/90.
Styler, Heather, female, white, 7/15/75, 15, 5'5", 120, brown, brown, 10/7/90.
Taylor, Agaytas Belle, female, white, 7/20/73, 17, 5'2", 135, brown, sandy, medium, 9/8/90.
Taylor, Christopher G., male, white, 6/2/73, 17, 6'2", 180, brown, brown, medium, 2/19/90.
Taylor, Robert Daniel, male, white, 7/27/75, 15, 6'1", 170, blue, blonde, 10/16/90.
Wagner, Travis, male, white, 12/23/76, 14, 5'11", 155, blue, blonde, 10/31/90.
Waugh, Lisa Marie, female, white, 6/14/74, 16, 5'5", 120, hazel, blonde, 10/29/90.
Westington, Stacey, female, white, 5/7/78, 12, 5'9", 200, brown, brown, 10/31/90.
Williford, Joseph Michael, male, white, 6/25/74, 16, 5'3", 125, brown, brown, 10/10/90.
Young, Laura Maria, female, white, 4/5/75, 15, 5'9", 120, brown, sandy, 10/15/90.

School

Continued from page 1

sations and encourages subordinates to "get something" on others.

That in his recommending building and architectural contracts, he may show impropriety and improper influence.

The method of selecting superintendents is questioned. Bowyer allegedly had letters written, phone calls made and political endorsements lined up to support his candidacy.

The superintendent was selected with only one school board meeting.

Bowyer's wife has bragged about carrying a gun into school buildings.

Bowyer owes a local contractor tens of thousands of dollars for gambling debts.

His political party affiliation is also questioned.

"I really don't give them (letters) any credence when they're anonymous," said School Board member John Fahey. "There's been no sign that he carries a weapon. I don't know that much about his personal life."

Bowyer could not be reached for comment before the Sun's deadline.

Fahey has read the letters and says that the accusations are "a lie." The letters' allegations were never investigated by the School Board, he said, because they were unsigned. If the authors had come forward, the School Board may have looked into it.

School Board member Ulysses Van Spiva agreed that the anonymous letters don't carry much weight.

"I'd be surprised (if those allegations are true). He's a professional. Although we may have our differences, I don't believe a professional would do those things," he said. "I have a feeling that is all sounds too far out to be true."

Jamie Chapman, the Virginia Beach Education Association's UNISERV director, said that the letters were probably circulated for a combination of personal and professional reasons.

"A person could have written them because that person had it in for the superintendent," he said. "Letters that are anonymous are not something you can give a lot of credit to. They shouldn't hold that much water."

Chapman made it clear that the VBEA has taken no position on the allegations. He added, though, that whoever wrote the letters should come forward.

Chapman also said that the VBEA has not gone on record as saying that there should be an investigation of the letters. But, he added, maybe the allegations should finally be looked into.

"One of the board members suggested it and it didn't get much play," he said. "They decided that it wasn't worthy of an investigation because they thought it was just personal attacks" against the superintendent.

"It must have been that the School Board felt it was a personal vendetta rather than serious professional concerns about how he would run the School Board," he added.

Bowyer was appointed superintendent in 1989, just days after former superintendent James Melvin resigned. The Citizen Action Group also questioned the "succession of superintendents with personal and intellectual qualifications inconsistent with the needs of the school system."

According to Chapman, with 11 different members on the School Board, there were probably 11 different reasons for appointing Bowyer.

"The notion that it takes quite a bit of time to go with a national search is one reason," he said. "They thought they should take a person in the number two spot and

let him pick up where the former superintendent left off."

Chapman said that, at the time, the School Board members were frustrated with Melvin and wanted a candidate that would "take action." Bowyer, said Chapman, is a real "go-getter."

A third reason why Bowyer may have been appointed, was because many people put in good words for him when Melvin resigned. Active campaigning went on over the course of one weekend, Chapman said.

"Whether all those things are true, you'll never know," he said.

Fahey said Bowyer was appointed because he knows the system very well. Bowyer has almost three decades of experience in education and has held many top posts, Fahey said.

"We had two resignations in a row. The division needed someone that had a good, solid knowledge of our system," he said. "I've seen outstanding leadership characteristics in Mr. Bowyer."

Spiva said that the majority of the School Board members, at the time of Melvin's resignation, felt that the new superintendent should come from inside the school system. Bowyer was next in line, he said.

Spiva was one of the School Board members who cast a dissenting vote against Bowyer.

"I felt the board should have done a search," he said.

Spiva said that the process of appointing Bowyer was wrong. He said he doubts that Bowyer's background was checked, either. The board members were pushing for him said - "here he is, let's appoint him" - according to Spiva.

Other candidates should have been given a chance, he said, but, "once the board makes a decision, we're all locked in even if I don't agree."

Regardless of any letters or accusations, Chapman said, Bowyer's position wasn't poisoned. VBEA supported Bowyer when he was first appointed, but after a VBEA teacher survey was conducted in May, VBEA found that the superintendent wasn't well liked by the teachers. Another survey was conducted in October and the percentage of teachers who liked Bowyer declined once again.

"Our number one charge is to do everything we can to help our members to do their jobs the best they can," Chapman said. "If the teachers are not happy, VBEA is not happy."

Chapman said that the data will speak for itself and that VBEA has not taken a stand for or against the superintendent.

Teachers are unhappy because of the new curriculum, implemented by Bowyer and the School Board. According to Chapman, the curriculum "wasn't ready to go." Neither were the materials, the training or the guides; they shouldn't have been released in the condition that they were in, he said.

The School Board is in the process of making changes to the new curriculum in an effort to alleviate the teachers' workload. Chapman said that by April, May or June of 1991, the School Board should be able to assess the implementation of the curriculum and evaluate the curriculum guides.

By the end of the school year it will be apparent whether Bowyer has even tried to make any changes, Chapman said.

He said that the VBEA will take another teacher survey in March, which may prove to be either a "progress report" for Bowyer or a "final report card."

"Should we let him go or should we let him try and get it all together?" Chapman said.

That question still remains unanswered.

Superintendent Has School Board's Full Support

This press release regarding Virginia Beach public schools' superintendent Carlton Bowyer and the school administration was released recently by the Virginia Beach School Board.

The School Board has, since the beginning of the school year, heard much criticism of the present school administration, the superintendent, and our current curriculum initiative.

To date, the School Board has been silent about these criticisms, preferring to rely upon the administration to resolve them. These criticisms have included complaints about the curriculum initiative itself, the board's diminished reliance upon tracking by ability groups, the lack of materials necessary to teach the curriculum, problems relating to scope and sequence, that the curriculum is too difficult to administer in large class sizes, the evaluation instrument for teachers and principals, and excessive intimidation by the administration to implement this initiative. These criticisms, and the publicity surrounding them, have threatened the commitment to excellence and esprit des corps for which this school division is nationally famous.

The board is now satisfied that the division superintendent and his administration have begun and will continue to take those steps necessary to restore the credibility of this initiative.

The public should understand this if nothing else. The board believes in the core of knowledge established by this initiative. We believe in the instructional strategies. We believe in the division's diminished reliance upon tracking by ability grouping.

We believe in an active hands-on approach to the teaching of science.

But to accomplish these initiatives effectively, the division

superintendent has recommended certain changes in the administration's implementation effort. These changes, as recommended to the board by the division superintendent, include:

1. Certain organizational and personnel changes within the administration;
2. A delay in the implementation of the new evaluation instrument for teachers and principals;
3. Consultations with teachers to identify problems with the curriculum and to recommend solutions so as to provide teachers as sense of ownership in the process;
4. Increased efforts to provide resources and materials necessary to teach the objectives of the curriculum;
5. Correction of certain scope and sequence problems observed in the elementary language arts program;
6. Increased flexibility to teachers so as to allow teachers to adapt to the problems encountered in the individual classrooms;
7. In addition, the School Board is mindful of the problems presented by our large class sizes and is committed to develop a plan to resolve this dilemma.

The School Board believes that it is only fair that the superintendent and his administration be provided the opportunity to make these changes necessary to ensure the success of this initiative and to restore a sense of pride and respect among our teachers.

For now, therefore, the division superintendent has the full and unanimous support of those Board members to accomplish these goals. We ask for the cooperation of everyone, the public, parents,

teachers, principals, and administrators to unite together for our common goal - excellence in public education.

Great Neck Area News

Great Neck AARP Holds Trolley Tour

The Great Neck-Virginia Beach Chapter of American Association of Retired Persons will hold a Christmas lights trolley tour on Friday, Dec. 14 at 5 p.m. at the Great Neck Community Center, 2521 Shorehaven Drive.

The cost per person is \$7 and

includes light refreshments and Christmas carols sung by a choral group at the recreation center prior to tour of the City of Norfolk and Naval Operating Base.

For information call Pat Bailey at 496-1934.

Great Neck AARP Holds Meeting

The Great Neck-Virginia Beach Chapter of American Association of Retired Persons will hold its regular monthly meeting and Christmas party on Tuesday, Dec. 4 at 7 p.m. at the For

Story Officer's Club.

The cost per person is \$13 and includes a buffet dinner. A cash bar begins at 8:30 p.m.

For information call Jim Pam-borger at 481-0490.

Johnson Letters In Soccer

Senior goalkeeper Scott Johnson, a First Colonial High School graduate, recently received his second varsity letter as a member of the Colgate University men's soccer team.

Johnson was an all-district selec-

tion-in 1986 at First Colonial High, when he had a 0.50 goals against average.

His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd and Patti Johnson, reside on Travis Parkway.

For Complete City Council Coverage Read

The Virginia Beach Sun

Letter

Continued from page 2

can think of in trying to use the American people against America and agitating the anti-war activists into a frenzy.

I am sure that the Jane Fondas, the Ramsey Clarks and cohorts are very happy to know they always can rely on receiving the fullest cooperation, support and publicity of the liberal press. And no question Saddam Hussein is gloating and thankful knowing he has that very same liberal press on his side. Americans, think for yourselves and please don't allow the media to do the thinking for you.

Mary S. Barraco, former freedom fighter and political prisoner of the Nazi's

Survey

Continued from page 5

S	1.	12	2%	2.	68	11%	3.	97	16%	4.	142	23%	5.	292	48%
A	1.	67	2%	2.	312	11%	3.	266	9%	4.	271	9%	5.	2034	69%
		#	%		#	%		#	%		#	%		#	%
11.	I believe that the administration is trying to accomplish too much too fast in implementing the new elementary curriculum.														
E	1.	1451	81%	2.	152	9%	3.	33	2%	4.	95	5%	5.	52	3%
J	1.	301	54%	2.	55	10%	3.	14	3%	4.	14	3%	5.	171	31%
S	1.	369	60%	2.	56	9%	3.	11	2%	4.	17	3%	5.	158	26%
A	1.	2121	72%	2.	263	9%	3.	58	2%	4.	126	4%	5.	381	13%
12.	I believe that the administration is trying to accomplish too much too fast in implementing the new secondary curriculum.														
E	1.	370	21%	2.	106	6%	3.	29	2%	4.	39	2%	5.	1238	69%
J	1.	300	54%	2.	133	24%	3.	48	9%	4.	27	5%	5.	49	9%
S	1.	339	55%	2.	119	19%	3.	42	7%	4.	22	4%	5.	89	15%
A	1.	1009	34%	2.	358	12%	3.	119	4%	4.	88	3%	5.	1376	47%
13.	All of the supplies and materials necessary to implement the new curriculum were ready at the beginning of school.														
E	1.	27	2%	2.	55	3%	3.	209	12%	4.	1359	76%	5.	117	7%
J	1.	14	3%	2.	35	6%	3.	89	16%	4.	255	46%	5.	159	29%
S	1.	14	2%	2.	24	4%	3.	84	14%	4.	278	45%	5.	208	34%
A	1.	55	2%	2.	114	4%	3.	382	13%	4.	1892	65%	5.	484	17%
14.	All of the supplies and materials necessary to implement the new curriculum are now available.														
E	1.	46	3%	2.	219	12%	3.	492	28%	4.	876	49%	5.	138	8%
J	1.	8	1%	2.	70	13%	3.	123	22%	4.	170	31%	5.	181	32%
S	1.	11	2%	2.	47	8%	3.	124	20%	4.	189	31%	5.	237	39%
A	1.	65	2%	2.	336	11%	3.	739	25%	4.	1235	42%	5.	556	19%
15.	In-service programs last spring on the elementary language arts program were valuable to me.														
E	1.	81	5%	2.	218	12%	3.	334	19%	4.	683	38%	5.	458	26%
J	1.	12	2%	2.	27	5%	3.	25	4%	4.	46	8%	5.	445	80%
S	1.	10	2%	2.	20	3%	3.	28	5%	4.	65	11%	5.	489	80%
A	1.	103	4%	2.	265	9%	3.	387	13%	4.	794	27%	5.	1392	47%
16.	Pressure from downtown is negatively effecting my school's administration.														
E	1.	694	39%	2.	534	30%	3.	252	14%	4.	153	9%	5.	141	8%
J	1.	274	49%	2.	143	26%	3.	35	6%	4.	27	5%	5.	76	14%
S	1.	305	50%	2.	134	22%	3.	48	8%	4.	20	3%	5.	104	17%
A	1.	1273	43%	2.	811	28%	3.	335	11%	4.	200	7%	5.	321	11%
17.	In-service programs this fall on the elementary language arts curriculum have been valuable to me.														
E	1.	98	5%	2.	382	21%	3.	382	21%	4.	519	29%	5.	395	22%
J	1.	3	1%	2.	19	3%	3.	19	3%	4.	35	6%	5.	481	86%
S	1.	3	0%	2.	19	3%	3.	32	5%	4.	42	7%	5.	516	84%
A	1.	104	4%	2.	420	14%	3.	433	15%	4.	596	20%	5.	1392	47%
18.	In-service programs on the kindergarten curriculum have been valuable to me.														
E	1.	45	3%	2.	107	6%	3.	82	5%	4.	115	6%	5.	1433	80%
J	1.	1	0%	2.	15	3%	3.	14	3%	4.	33	6%	5.	494	89%
S	1.	2	0%	2.	9	1%	3.	21	3%	4.	35	6%	5.	545	89%
A	1.	48	2%	2.	131	4%	3.	117	4%	4.	183	6%	5.	2472	84%
19.	In-service programs on the elementary science curriculum have been valuable to me.														
E	1.	181	10%	2.	434	24%	3.	269	15%	4.	240	13%	5.	654	37%
J	1.	5	1%	2.	18	3%	3.	14	3%	4.	32	6%	5.	487	87%
S	1.	7	1%	2.	17	3%	3.	20	3%	4.	39	6%	5.	529	86%
A	1.	193	7%	2.	469	16%	3.	303	10%	4.	311	11%	5.	1670	57%
20.	Elementary school science supplies and materials should be centrally purchased and organized for classroom teachers.														
E	1.	1057	59%	2.	255	14%	3.	48	3%	4.	33	2%	5.	389	22%
J	1.	113	20%	2.	22	4%	3.	5	1%	4.	8	1%	5.	409	73%
S	1.	116	19%	2.	40	7%	3.	6	1%	4.	7	1%	5.	443	72%
A	1.	1286	44%	2.	317	11%	3.	59	2%	4.	48	2%	5.	1241	42%
21.	Mathematics supplies and materials for kindergarten curriculum should be centrally purchased and prepared for kindergarten teachers.														
E	1.	523	29%	2.	117	7%	3.	21	1%	4.	16	1%	5.	1108	62%
J	1.	116	21%	2.	26	5%	3.	5	1%	4.	8	1%	5.	402	72%
S	1.	110	18%	2.	33	5%	3.	7	1%	4.	7	1%	5.	455	74%
A	1.	749	25%	2.	176	6%	3.	33	1%	4.	31	1%	5.	1965	67%
22.	I have had to spend my own money to support the curriculum.														
E	1.	994	56%	2.	370	21%	3.	121	7%	4.	86	5%	5.	209	12%
J	1.	208	37%	2.	109	20%	3.	29	5%	4.	29	5%	5.	182	33%
S	1.	221	36%	2.	87	14%	3.	35	6%	4.	37	6%	5.	230	38%
A	1.	1423	48%	2.	566	19%	3.	185	6%	4.	152	5%	5.	621	21%
23.	The superintendent seems concerned about the impact on teachers of implementing the new curriculum.														
E	1.	44	2%	2.	149	8%	3.	331	19%	4.	1185	66%	5.	60	3%
J	1.	19	3%	2.	50	9%	3.	106	19%	4.	342	61%	5.	36	6%
S	1.	18	3%	2.	59	10%	3.	116	19%	4.	380	62%	5.	33	5%
A	1.	81	3%	2.	258	9%	3.	553	19%	4.	1907	65%	5.	129	4%
24.	The school board seems concerned about the impact on teachers of implementing the new curriculum.														
E	1.	118	7%	2.	644	36%	3.	554	31%	4.	402	23%	5.	53	3%
J	1.	38	7%	2.	164	29%	3.	181	32%	4.	135	24%	5.	35	6%
S	1.	41	7%	2.	173	28%	3.	200	33%	4.	156	25%	5.	40	7%
A	1.	197	7%	2.	981	33%	3.	935	32%	4.	693	24%	5.	128	4%
25.	My principal seems concerned about the impact on teachers of implementing the new curriculum.														
E	1.	588	33%	2.	673	38%	3.	281	16%	4.	176	10%	5.	62	3%
J	1.	84	15%	2.	183	33%	3.	116	21%	4.	69	12%	5.	103	18%
S	1.	140	23%	2.	222	36%	3.	106	17%	4.	64	10%	5.	77	13%
A	1.	812	28%	2.	1078	37%	3.	503	17%	4.	309	10%	5.	242	8%
26.	The administration has made sufficient efforts to ease the burden on teachers.														
E	1.	94	5%	2.	224	13%	3.	453	25%	4.	914	51%	5.	85	5%
J	1.	26	5%	2.	61	11%	3.	170	31%	4.	247	44%	5.	52	9%
S	1.	39	6%	2.	78	13%	3.	163	27%	4.	262	43%	5.	65	11%
A	1.	159	5%	2.	363	12%	3.	786	27%	4.	1423	49%	5.	202	7%
27.	Paperwork has increased in my school this year.														
E	1.	1217	68%	2.	247	14%	3.	137	8%	4.	67	4%	5.	111	6%
J	1.	379	68%	2.	99	18%	3.	30	5%	4.	12	2%	5.	37	7%
S	1.	445	73%	2.	84	14%	3.	32	5%	4.	21	3%	5.	27	4%
A	1.	2041	69%	2.	430	15%	3.	199	7%	4.	100	3%	5.	175	6%
28.	The central office administration is responsible for most of the "unnecessary" paperwork.														

Please see Survey, page 9



Bush, left, plays a "Foots" in TMNT II.

Bush Begins New "Turtle" Movie

World Champion Kickboxer Curtis Bush and Charles Ambrose of Virginia Beach have begun work on the movie *Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II* in Wilmington, N.C. The two appeared together in the first "Turtle" film as "Foots," the dreaded evil ninja and again play "Foots" in the sequel.

The two are also featured in the documentary *The Making of Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles II*. The film is being released in April of 1991.

Curtis Bush is set to battle Chesapeake's Bubba Walters in a 10-round non-title bout at the Virginia Beach Pavilion on Thursday, Nov. 29. The bout pits Bush 34-4-2, 25kos and Walters 18-6, 13kos, in the long awaited rematch.

In the first bout back in 1981, Bush, then an amateur, went the distance. Walters was ranked 12th in the world as a pro at the time. The bout was a 5-round exhibition match. Walters claims to have annihilated Bush in that match and vows to do it again. Bush scored the only knockdown in the exhibition with a spinning back kick. The bout will settle a nine-year grudge Walters has had for Bush, who is now the world champion.

Lil's Quill

Continued from page 3

commanding him to do something he would refuse to do, and the court knew he would refuse to do.

The second case was *Dred Scott v. Sandford, 1857*. By declaring the Missouri Compromise unconstitutional, the court brought on the Civil War and, subsequently, the 14th amendment which, in its first sentence, reversed the *Dred Scott* decision.

The third case was *Hepburn v. Griswold, 1870*. The court, by a vote of four to three, declared the legal tender act unconstitutional. Whereupon, the president was authorized by the Congress to appoint two additional justices, and the case was reheard. By a vote of five to four, *Hepburn v. Griswold* was reversed.

The fourth case (or fourth case of any significance) was *Pollock v. Farmers Loan and Trust Co., 1870*. The court declared an income tax unconstitutional. The result: a constitutional amendment allowing Congress to "lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, etc."

Next, came a handful of early 20th century cases in which the court struck down a variety of laws regulating business enterprise. The result: F.D. Roosevelt, having just been reelected by an overwhelming majority, threatened to "pack" the court by appointing six additional justices to it. Result: the court reversed itself.

These examples suggest that the court cannot prevail over the opposition of a determined legislative majority - a determined national legislative majority. And it would be foolish to expect it to prevail over such a majority on depriving a minority of its rights.

But the American republic is a federal republic, made up of states governed (when they are governed democratically) by their own major

E	1.	938	53%	2.	465	26%	3.	139	8%	4.	80	4%	5.	157	9%
J	1.	265	48%	2.	186	33%	3.	33	6%	4.	16	3%	5.	56	10%
S	1.	329	54%	2.	167	27%	3.	37	6%	4.	13	2%	5.	64	10%
A	1.	1532	52%	2.	818	28%	3.	209	7%	4.	109	4%	5.	277	9%
29. Instructional strategies training should be offered during the school day.															
E	1.	1108	62%	2.	371	21%	3.	109	6%	4.	81	5%	5.	109	6%
J	1.	288	48%	2.	166	30%	3.	42	8%	4.	34	6%	5.	46	8%
30. Our school board is doing a good job.															
E	1.	49	3%	2.	567	32%	3.	652	37%	4.	432	24%	5.	76	4%
J	1.	19	3%	2.	151	27%	3.	217	39%	4.	135	24%	5.	34	6%
S	1.	19	3%	2.	170	28%	3.	219	36%	4.	170	28%	5.	31	5%
A	1.	87	3%	2.	888	30%	3.	1088	37%	4.	737	25%	5.	141	5%
31. Our superintendent is doing a good job.															
E	1.	22	1%	2.	160	9%	3.	399	22%	4.	1132	63%	5.	60	3%
J	1.	11	2%	2.	51	9%	3.	122	22%	4.	334	60%	5.	33	6%
S	1.	10	2%	2.	58	9%	3.	128	21%	4.	384	63%	5.	27	4%
A	1.	43	1%	2.	269	9%	3.	649	22%	4.	1850	63%	5.	120	4%
32. My principal is doing a good job.															
E	1.	767	43%	2.	621	35%	3.	224	13%	4.	133	7%	5.	33	2%
J	1.	190	34%	2.	243	44%	3.	76	14%	4.	32	6%	5.	15	3%
S	1.	320	52%	2.	190	31%	3.	55	9%	4.	37	6%	5.	9	1%
A	1.	1277	43%	2.	1054	36%	3.	355	12%	4.	202	7%	5.	57	2%
33. My assistant principal(s) are doing a good job.															
E	1.	859	48%	2.	624	35%	3.	151	8%	4.	87	5%	5.	58	3%
J	1.	196	35%	2.	248	45%	3.	68	12%	4.	30	5%	5.	14	3%
S	1.	207	34%	2.	239	39%	3.	88	14%	4.	64	10%	5.	13	2%
A	1.	1262	43%	2.	1111	38%	3.	307	10%	4.	181	6%	5.	85	3%
34. VBEA should be more militant.															
E	1.	491	27%	2.	484	27%	3.	438	25%	4.	229	13%	5.	142	8%
J	1.	176	32%	2.	146	26%	3.	103	18%	4.	69	12%	5.	61	11%
S	1.	214	35%	2.	172	28%	3.	114	19%	4.	56	9%	5.	54	9%
A	1.	881	30%	2.	802	27%	3.	655	22%	4.	354	12%	5.	257	9%
35. Planning and preparation connected with my job is excessive this year.															
E	1.	1290	72%	2.	271	15%	3.	91	5%	4.	46	3%	5.	87	5%
J	1.	229	41%	2.	184	33%	3.	83	15%	4.	15	3%	5.	44	8%
S	1.	313	51%	2.	185	30%	3.	61	10%	4.	8	1%	5.	43	7%
A	1.	1832	62%	2.	640	22%	3.	235	8%	4.	69	2%	5.	174	6%
36. The central office administration is using threats to motivate teachers.															
E	1.	710	40%	2.	534	30%	3.	203	11%	4.	90	5%	5.	240	13%
J	1.	262	47%	2.	153	27%	3.	57	10%	4.	21	4%	5.	63	11%
S	1.	293	48%	2.	175	29%	3.	43	7%	4.	25	4%	5.	74	12%
A	1.	1265	43%	2.	862	29%	3.	303	10%	4.	136	5%	5.	377	13%
37. My school's administration is using threats to motivate teachers.															
E	1.	167	9%	2.	212	12%	3.	481	27%	4.	740	41%	5.	176	10%
J	1.	90	16%	2.	127	23%	3.	170	31%	4.	113	21%	5.	50	9%
S	1.	79	13%	2.	116	19%	3.	162	26%	4.	200	33%	5.	52	8%
A	1.	336	11%	2.	455	15%	3.	813	28%	4.	1059	36%	5.	278	9%
38. I have been told that I will be considered a poor teacher if I have more than 15 percent failure rates.															
E	1.	276	15%	2.	264	15%	3.	297	17%	4.	414	23%	5.	525	29%
J	1.	221	40%	2.	140	25%	3.	67	12%	4.	56	10%	5.	69	12%
S	1.	193	32%	2.	133	22%	3.	97	16%	4.	89	15%	5.	96	16%
A	1.	690	23%	2.	537	18%	3.	461	16%	4.	559	19%	5.	690	23%
39. It has been inferred that if my students' achievement scores do not improve I will be considered a poor teacher.															
E	1.	553	31%	2.	452	25%	3.	205	11%	4.	215	12%	5.	359	20%
J	1.	244	44%	2.	159	29%	3.	48	9%	4.	35	6%	5.	70	13%
S	1.	220	36%	2.	168	27%	3.	74	12%	4.	50	8%	5.	99	16%
A	1.	1017	34%	2.	779	26%	3.	327	11%	4.	300	10%	5.	528	18%
40. The attendance policy including tardies has been corrected in my school.															
E	1.	121	7%	2.	227	13%	3.	137	8%	4.	119	7%	5.	1180	66%
J	1.	91	16%	2.	108	19%	3.	75	13%	4.	197	35%	5.	82	15%
S	1.	62	10%	2.	96	16%	3.	71	12%	4.	300	49%	5.	80	13%
A	1.	274	9%	2.	431	15%	3.	283	10%	4.	616	21%	5.	1342	46%
41. School principals and assistant principals are under extreme pressure from downtown.															
E	1.	977	55%	2.	507	28%	3.	82	5%	4.	30	2%	5.	188	11%
J	1.	286	51%	2.	176	32%	3.	22	4%	4.	14	3%	5.	56	10%
S	1.	344	56%	2.	166	27%	3.	27	4%	4.	12	2%	5.	62	10%
A	1.	1607	54%	2.	849	29%	3.	131	4%	4.	56	2%	5.	306	10%
42. I have confidence in the superintendent of schools.															
E	1.	35	2%	2.	157	9%	3.	331	19%	4.	1167	65%	5.	80	4%
J	1.	14	3%	2.	48	9%	3.	122	22%	4.	341	61%	5.	30	5%
S	1.	13	2%	2.	64	10%	3.	100	16%	4.	406	66%	5.	27	4%
A	1.	62	2%	2.	269	9%	3.	553	19%	4.	1914	65%	5.	137	5%
43. There seems to be a breakdown in the communications channels in this school division.															
E	1.	1200	67%	2.	298	17%	3.	97	5%	4.	116	6%	5.	67	4%
J	1.	360	65%	2.	108	19%	3.	35	6%	4.	20	4%	5.	31	6%
S	1.	404	66%	2.	100	16%	3.	36	6%	4.	36	6%	5.	32	5%
A	1.	1964	67%	2.	506	17%	3.	168	6%	4.	172	6%	5.	130	4%
44. I feel free to question or criticize new programs or initiatives.															
E	1.	77	4%	2.	190	11%	3.	422	24%	4.	1012	57%	5.	78	4%
J	1.	28	5%	2.	44	8%	3.	134	24%	4.	317	57%	5.	32	6%
S	1.	19	3%	2.	49	8%	3.	137	22%	4.	379	62%	5.	25	4%
A	1.	124	4%	2.	283	10%	3.	693	24%	4.	1708	58%	5.	135	5%
45. Teachers are asked to serve on committees whose reports are subsequently ignored.															
E	1.	731	41%	2.	501	28%	3.	178	10%	4.	48	3%	5.	322	18%
J	1.	223	40%	2.	170	31%	3.	51	9%	4.	21	4%	5.	92	17%
S	1.	285	47%	2.	163	27%	3.	50	8%	4.	12	2%	5.	99	16%
A	1.	1239	42%	2.	834	28%	3.	279	9%	4.	81	3%	5.	513	17%
46. Consumable materials for students are limited and difficult to obtain.															
E	1.	821	46%	2.	458	26%	3.	197	11%	4.	62	3%	5.	239	13%
J	1.	165	30%	2.	182	33%	3.	96	17%	4.	34	6%	5.	79	14%
S	1.	211	34%	2.	176	29%	3.	95	16%	4.	27	4%	5.	102	17%
A	1.	1197	41%	2.	816	28%	3.	388	13%	4.	123	4%	5.	420	14%
47. Employee promotions are based upon experience and merit.															

and wreaths hanging everywhere, Petersons, who've thrown shindigs reminding people to shop, shop, two years in a row, somewhere to go.

Don't forget to despair over carpets polluted with dead Christmas tree bristles, which will pierce poor toes for months to come, or about all those pictures everyone will be required to pose for as Grandma mercilessly holds up the camera and says "smile."

All this, and the subject of gifts has not really even been approached. Besides having to brainstorm endlessly about what to get for whom, one is reminded of how little well he knows his sister or grandfather these days. Does Suzy even like horses anymore? Is Gramps doing these days, or is he in one of fudge and chocolate-eating phases? Oh, the guilt for those Saturdays one did not take the time to visit the loved ones all year long, and for all those letters one was too busy to write.

Not only does one have to worry about choosing the wrong gifts, but one also must prepare to pretend that he likes all those funky gifts he receives every year. Many people have a knack for giving others what they themselves like. Little Tommy gives everyone hot rod cars and marbles and cousin Agnes, the missionary, gives out soft-cover Bibles. Gramps, the one with the sweet tooth, gives chocolate cherry cordials, his own personal favorite (providing him an excuse to buy an extra box, just in case) and Uncle Albert, the college professor, gives dictionaries.

And all these gifts are wrapped with thousands of trees worth of wasted paper. Christmas surely must offset the ecosystem's balance. All year long people are wasteful, but at Christmas they forget that Greenpeace even exists. Many also forget to remember the fate of animals each Christmas, putting tasty turkey and tender ham well above compassion and care for these four-legged friends. There's the leather boots and fur-lined gloves given to keep Jennifer warm, and all those cosmetics she received in her stocking that were purchased from companies that test their products on animals. If it wasn't enough that the holiday makes people worn-out and anxiety ridden, does it have to hurt the plants, trees and animals, too?

No one ever said that it had to be this way, either. People have made Christmas the crazy, commercialized mess it is today by simply blindly following tradition and deluding themselves that they enjoy doing so. Christmas is not about pleasing the palate or giving and getting store-bought fare. Everyone knows this. The season is not about trees and parties, pictures and music. It's not really even about family. These are all just symbols, or manifestations, or the love and appreciation people have felt for ages over the birth of Christ. And these symbols have, unfortunately, become what Christmas means to many.

Even the holiday's spiritual side has become cliché-ish, as Christmas stories end with "... and they all gave thanks for the love in the hearts."

Christmas carols, too, praise God and human virtues, but when praise and love become routine parts of a story or song, they lose their power and meaning.

Home Improvement

Ceramic Tile Adds Beauty To All Major Living Areas

Remodeling? Think tile! Not just for the kitchen and bathrooms but throughout the house. From the Ceramic Tile Distributors Association (CTDA), here are a few different installations to tempt your creativity in tile.

The fireplace and hearth are a natural for ceramic tile. For example, a Colorado chalet boasts a bold exterior of gray, slate blue, teal, and lavender was originally built without a fireplace. When it was decided to incorporate a fireplace into the house, the tile was selected to dramatize the interior with the exterior color palette. The sculpted glazed and unglazed tile, ranging in sizes from 6"x6" to 2"x12", frame an otherwise remarkable fireplace. The ultimate effect is a striking fireplace and alcove with unusual shapes and sizes set together to form a subtle symmetry. The heat from the fire will not scorch, burn or warp ceramic tile, and while the tile will retain warmth, it never gets hot enough to burn even a child's delicate skin. Strong and durable, when it's time to clean the fireplace, the surrounding tile needs only mild detergent and warm water sponged over to retain its beautiful-as-new freshness.

You already know that tile can make a grand entrance. But think of it sweeping from the front door into the living areas. A Connecticut home features a black and white tile installation in a "step pattern" that begins in the spacious entry and flows through the dining area. This elegant look was selected for its uniqueness and reflects the classic style of the lighting fixtures and the open plan interior of the entire house. The entry hall joins with the master suite and the decision was made to continue the black and white theme of classic elegance into the mas-

ter bath. In addition, the kitchen features a 20"x20" ceramic tile floor.

Black and white is coordinated for a completely different look in a Florida room. Ceramic tile was selected for a variety of reasons including durability, practicality, low maintenance and aesthetic appeal. A 16"x16" white tile marked with gray and black was selected as the primary material to satisfy both the practical and the design objectives for all of the major living areas from the

entry through the living room and dining room. An 8"x8" black tile is used to create decorative accents and focal points.

Residents of the Sun Belt delight in taking tile outdoors. For example, a 44-year-old swimming pool in Northern California recently underwent a major renovation to update it mechanically and cosmetically. The old deck and pool coping were removed. The pool was then emptied, sandblasted to give a good, clean bondable sur-

face, and fitted with new plumbing and mechanical systems. A new cantilevered exposed aggregate deck was added.

Approximately 45 square feet, or 70 percent of the pool, has been covered with handcrafted tile. In order to create a softness and "pond effect," circular designs were used in the rectangular pool. The circular designs on the sides of the pool continue up through the waterline. The remainder of the pool has a 9" tile border that goes through ten color changes which merge with circles. Working closely with the pool plastering contractor, a dark green-blue color of plaster was selected to blend with the entire project and for its solar gain properties.

Twenty different colors were chosen with each individual glaze color offering shade varia-

tions. The colors were selected because they are indigenous to nature's tropical waters and they complement the pool's surrounding natural environment.

It may be easier than you think to think tile throughout your home. Early in your planning stages, visit the showroom of the CTDA distributor member in your area. There you will see samples, vignettes, and photography of beautiful ceramic tile installations in homes like yours. And in the showroom you will meet trained personnel who can work with you regarding colors, sizes, shapes, and uses of a variety of ceramic tile products. Whether your remodeling project involves a small space or major living areas throughout the house, you will find that ceramic tile will add beauty,

durability and value to your home.



This chalet got a face-lift with a fireplace that is lavishly surfaced with a variety of colors, shapes and textures of tile.



White punctuated with black is the motif of a tile installation in a remodeled home in Florida. Entry, living and dining areas are joined with a broad sweep of 16"x16" white marble tile and accented with geometric patterns created from an 8"x8" black ceramic tile. The end result is a serene sophistication complemented by furnishings and art.

Miniblinds Provide Year-Round Insulation

Windows are the second largest cause of heat loss in the home. The average home has 12 windows and these windows can contribute significantly to heat loss or gain. This direct relationship is reflected on your utility bill each month. Glass is an excellent heat conductor, while being a poor insulator. Therefore, the key to year-round energy efficient window decor is balancing personal decorating requirements with sun, view and the patterns of nature.

When selecting venetian blinds and window treatments, several factors should be considered: solar reflectivity, closure, insulation qualities, how the blind will fit the window and air circulation within the room.

A variety of tests done on venetian blinds over the past few years by independent testing laboratories, for major window treatment manufacturers, show that blinds tend to cut between 20 percent and 70 percent of radiated heat gain. A light metallic color reflective surface used on the window has also been

shown to be advantageous to solar reflectivity. Ordinary micro and miniblinds, when closed, will help reduce energy loss in winter and unnecessary heat gain through glass in summer. They also provide no "light-leak" when closed, so therefore offer a continuous insulating barrier year-round.

Installation which allows the least amount of space between the blind and the window is best. The blinds should fit snugly within the window frame to contribute to its efficiency. When used with draperies, valances, lambrquins and other decorative fabric top treatments, energy efficiency is increased.

Although the sun's light and heat should be obstructed on some window, it is a good practice to leave some operable windows unobstructed to vent any excess heat and to collect cooling breezes. For example, the afternoon sun is pouring in through the western exposure, and there are also windows on the northern or southern exposures in a room. Blinds on the

western exposure should be shut tightly in the summer to prevent heat gain. Blinds on the other exposures should be opened for cooling ventilation. In winter, the opposite would be true. Blinds on the western exposure should be opened to admit the sun's heat, while blinds on the shaded exposures should be tightly closed to prevent heat loss.

Mini and microblinds are a cost effective, functional and aesthetically pleasing investment for the energy wise homeowner. In addition to year-round insulating properties, venetian blinds provide view control, bounce light to the ceiling and room interior, and coordinate with any decor.



Wilson Contracting

All types of repairs and additions, commercial & residential.
486-5694

Marc's Interior Wallpaper And Painting

No job too small. Free estimates. Marc A. White.
340-7090

Wallpapering Installation & Removal

17 yrs. experience. Call for free estimates.
481-4483

PAINTING

We Specialize in Painting & Ceramic Tile

10% OFF
Any Service
HAWKINS ENTERPRISES
425-7954

P.E.R.S. PROFESSIONAL EXPERT & REPAIR SERVICE

Commercial & residential, roofing, painting, fences & decks. All types of home improvements, no job too big or too small. Senior citizens discounts. 22 yrs. exp. Call today for free estimates or 425-6268. Licensed & Insured.
LOWEST RATES IN TIDEWATER

Floors

Floors - Free Estimates. Refinished with out heavy sanding. Save \$100's. Call 340-5904
340-5904

Vanscoyoc Painting

Interior & Exterior. Small Repairs. 25 yrs. Experience. Reasonable Rates. Free Estimates.
Gerald Vanscoyoc
583-3915

YEAR-ROUND HOME & YARD CARE

Grass cutting, tree pruning, hedge trimming, raking leaves, weeding, mulching, transplanting, yard & garden tilling, seeding, aeration, liming, fertilizing, hauling trash, moving and delivering, chimney & roof patching, gutters cleaned, windows caulked, interior & exterior painting, storage sheds & sm. buildings (built on site), (standard or custom design)
Call Bob 421-9450

Southern Builders

Roofing, vinyl siding, storm windows & doors. Garages, decks, room additions, concrete work, driveways, etc.
Call for free estimates.
465-0544

All Around Tree Service

End of season, 20% discount. Removal, trimming, planting, stump grinding. Licensed & insured. No job too big or small. Call for free estimates.
393-6397

DeSantis Brothers Construction

Home Improvements & Repairs. Quality work done to your specifications. Decks, fences, siding, painting. Free Estimates.
425-3091

Interior, Exterior Painting, Powerwashing.

Free Estimates. Senior Citizens Discounts.
721-0048

Beach Interiors

Wallpaper hanging/removal • Window treatments • Decorating service • Mention this ad & get 25% off. Call now for free estimate.
523-1480

PAINTING

MAKES YOUR HOUSE LIKE NEW AGAIN! RTR PAINTING INTERIOR/EXTERIOR QUALITY WORK - REASONABLE RATES - FREE ESTIMATES - 479-9535

WATERBED REPAIR & SERVICE

\$5.00 Off With Military I.D. Moving In-Home Service Available For Any Type of Repair or Draining
WATER BED SERVICE CO. FREE ESTIMATES CALL JIM 471-6481

Roofing Hot Tar

Shingle roofing, painting, patchwork, guaranteed won't leak.
548-0353 or voice pager 473-6719

Woody's Home Improvements & Remodeling

Roofing, Siding, Replacement Windows. New & Old Work. Free Estimates.
340-4195

BLANTON CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

• Driveways • Sidewalks • Patios • Garages
Licensed Free Estimates Insured
420-4751

BLANTON CUSTOM PAINTING REPAIRS & REMODELING

Remodeling - Improvements
FREE ESTIMATES
420-4751 LICENSED

Marvin Home Improvements

Residential & commercial roofing, siding, guttering & painting. All types of repair. Free estimates.
Call Marvin 495-4535

Painter

1st Class 25 Yrs. Experience References
Call 588-3477

Fall Cleaning

Hauling, trash, junk, garage cleaning, tractor work, grass cutting. Call Ben Forbes at 468-1832 & make your home look like new.

Additions Special

16 x 24 Shell \$69.65 Free Estimates Financing A.D.R. Building Service 484-1222

Promotional Discount On Replacement Windows And Siding - Home Improvement.

25 Years Experience Licensed & Insured Ask For Leo 583-1441

TOP FLITE CONSTRUCTION

Room additions, kitchen, bath remodeling, skylights, decks, etc. Licensed, 15 yrs. experience. Free estimates.
Call Dan Wilson 482-3045

Southside Tiles

Complete bathroom remodeling, quality workmanship. Financing available. Same day free estimates. Over 30 yrs. experience.
Call 464-4758

Randall's

Siding, windows, trim, roofing, storm windows & doors. Painting with guarantee, free estimates. Licensed, insured. We do service calls.
543-1426

Warren Contractors

All types of exterior & interior work.
Call 428-2350 for free estimates.

Air Conditioner & Heat Pumps

Low Rates Financing Available Louis Foy. 466-7888

Restoration Painters

Drywall, Patching, Painting Free Estimates, Reasonable Low Prices
Call Chris 460-9847

First Class Plastering

Big or small. Call 423-3781. Anytime after 6 p.m. Ask for Mike.

Carpentry

Licensed & Bonded; Carpentry & Roofing; Room Additions; Free Estimates. Call after 6 p.m. Ask For Mike.
423-3781

- Wallpapering - Commercial & Residential.

Free Estimates Call Jeannie 422-5602

Bathroom Renovations & Repairs

Free estimates, reasonable prices, 20 yrs. exp. State Registered Class A Contractor. Call anytime Master Construction 428-6276

Jeanette's Janitorial Service

Residential, office & commercial. We make you look good! Call 548-1800

B & E Tile

Complete remodeling - repairs. Financing Available. Free Estimates
587-1131

Painting

Interior & Exterior 20 Yrs. Experience Winter Rates - Free Estimates
583-1044

SAM'S PAINTING SERVICE

Quality work at reasonable rates. Call Sam 399-2570

Refinishing

Make your kitchen cabinets & furniture like new. Top quality work with experience. Save money for yourself. Call now.
588-8143

Jim's Handyman Service

J.K. Home Improvements Carpentry, masonry, roofing, tear-rooms & repairs. Licensed & bonded. Free estimates. Call 399-3157

Mobile Home Vinyl Skirting

20% Military Discount Free Estimates
Jack - 490-8089

Bickley Electric

Sale 25% off. Free estimates! Also appliances. 17 yrs. experience. Call anytime.
473-8907 - 461-1029

PAINTING

New Company. Just Started. Guaranteed Lowest Rates. Interior & Exterior.
Call 543-7328

Home Improvements - vinyl siding, replacement windows, roofing, pools, room additions, fencing, central air, any type of home improvements. 23 yrs. experience. 100% financing available. Member of BBB. Call Dan 24 hours 459-2382

Jerry's Plumbing

For all your plumbing needs sewer and water lines. Water heaters, free estimates.
480-2359

Plastering

Old & New Work. Circular Ceiling, Stucco & Remodeling Work. No Job Too Big Or Too Small. Call 543-5905



LAWN JOCKEY

Services are cutting lawns, cleaning leaves up, weed trimming, cleaning gutters, landscaping, wall repair, painting (interior & exterior), address block nos. & housecleaning.

397-2508



Fall Special November Only

Your Home Improvement Specialist • Bathroom Remodeling • Kitchen Cabinet Refacing • Vinyl Siding • Vinyl Windows • Room Additions Financing Available • Zero Down • Free Estimates

Elite Replacement Systems

498-7027

Dominion Roofing

Fall Special

\$100 off every new roof

\$30 off every roof repair

FREE Estimates

24 hr. Emergency Service

New roofs, re-roofing, siding, gutters, insurance claims

Licensed, Bonded, Insured

620-6090



Fentress



Baum



Oberndorf



McClanahan



Clyburn

Council

... continued from page 1

Oberndorf calls it a "wonderful success" because of the incredible cooperation from the community, the city staff and volunteers.

In planning for the 1991 Labor Day weekend, Oberndorf said the city will receive a written assessment from the Labor Day Task Force, which will then be brought in front of council.

"I honestly do not think, with the decline in revenue, that we can do anything on as grand a scale" as last year, she said. "There will be a continued emphasis of Virginia Beach being a destination for all races, creeds and families."

McClanahan said she has mixed feelings on Laborfest.

"It's remarkable that we got through it. Hopefully, we can look to the future and put it behind us," she said. "I'm not interested in spending that much money again."

Baum said that the Laborfest issue will be a "continuing problem." He said although the weekend went peacefully last year and all its expenses were justified, the recent court case of Melvin Moore, a Hampton man who was arrested for looting but claims that a Virginia Beach policeman split his head open with a riot stick, "makes the city wonder."

Virginia Beach is fortunate that all went well last year, according to

Fentress. The city did everything it could and covered all its bases, he said, and probably did more than it should have.

"The city has to get back to the position of providing the services that they can and let the private sector get back to doing their part," he said.

Fentress added that that goes for any holiday weekend, not just Labor Day.

Clyburn also said that the city did more than it probably should have. Since last year went exceptionally well, he said, maybe the city can go back to the "Labor Days of old," where families could relax during their final weekend of summer.

"It's always been a closedown of the beach in one sense. People will feel good about coming back to the beach again," said Clyburn.

Education
"My concern is the education of the children. It isn't personalities or any of these other issues," said Oberndorf.

The mayor said that a resolution to the school board's problems must be made soon because the controversy has already caused a loss of public confidence.

"My concern is the student. I want to know that they'll (the school system) turn out quality

students," she said. McClanahan said the school board situation is one of the city's most serious. She said she is quite concerned about school board appointments.

"Perhaps the superintendent is going to be dependent on these appointments to bolster his position," she said.

Baum said it has been stated in the press before that city council should become involved with the school board situation and voice its opinions. He disagrees.

"If you appoint any responsible board or commission, you give them the responsibility to make decisions. It's their (the school board's) duty to do that," he said.

Baum said that the board must achieve a strong consensus and course of action. It should not put off making decisions until the new school board members take office either, he said.

"If they have to make changes, the present board should do it," he said.

Fentress said education is the city's top priority. He said the school board should be able to handle any problems that it is faced with.

"I suppose that they have a lot of issues on their table, like City Council does," Fentress said.

He said that the main issue next year will be which way the city's education system is going. He said that growth will determine what the city needs to do as far as building more schools.

"That's the most high visibility thing. Because education is so important to the quality of life, it's the number one priority. Everything revolves around education," he said.

Clyburn, a former school board member, said the Virginia Beach school system has always had the reputation of being excellent. Therefore, he feels that the board's problems will be worked out.

"I don't want to get involved. It's a school board decision. There's been some miscommunication. Both sides need to sit down and work out the misunderstandings," he said. "The superintendent can do that. I'm giving him every expectation that he can work this all out."

Tourism
Oberndorf said that the city's tourism rate is not good. She said Virginia Beach needs to emphasize its positive aspects and determine why it is an excellent vacation and conference place.

She said that people who come here on business usually end up returning with their families.

"We're getting rave reviews," she said. "I'm enthusiastic."

Sixteen new businesses recently located to Virginia Beach. One of the larger ones, CIGNA, will provide thousands of jobs to Virginia Beach residents, Oberndorf said.

"We need to continue trying to keep our tourism revenues," said McClanahan. "In times like these, it's very important that we make an effort to keep those businesses."

Baum said the city needs to keep tourism "healthy."

"We're getting rave reviews," she said. "I'm enthusiastic." - Mayor Oberndorf

By bringing in more jobs and businesses, said Fentress, council may be able to control the revitalization of the tourist industry, which he said has been flat for two or three years. Virginia Beach needs to make its tourist industry viable with its competition, he said.

Clyburn said the city should provide better activities for the visiting tourists and citizens. He also recommends advertising shorter vacation stays.

"I would look for more types of entertainment - strolling musicians, more of an atmosphere of fun and frivolity," said Clyburn.

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission will hold a Public Hearing on Wednesday, December 12, 1990 at 12:00 Noon in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Princess Anne Court-house, Virginia Beach, Virginia. A briefing session will be held at 9:00 a.m. in the Planning Department Conference Room, Operations Building. PLANNING COMMISSION ACTION IS NOT A FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION, BUT ONLY A RECOMMENDATION TO THE CITY COUNCIL AS THE VIEWPOINT OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION. FINAL DETERMINATION OF THE APPLICATION IS TO BE MADE BY CITY COUNCIL AT A LATER DATE, AFTER PUBLIC NOTICE IN A NEWSPAPER HAVING GENERAL CIRCULATION WITHIN THE CITY.

THOSE MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC INTERESTED IN ATTENDING THE PUBLIC HEARING SHOULD BE ADVISED THAT, FOR REASONS THE PLANNING COMMISSION DEEMS APPROPRIATE, CERTAIN ITEMS ON THE AGENDA MAY BE HEARD OUT OF ORDER AND THAT IT SHOULD NOT BE ASSUMED THAT THE ORDER LISTED BELOW WILL BE EXACTLY FOLLOWED DURING THE PUBLIC HEARING.

The staff reviews of some or all of the items on this agenda suggest that certain conditions be attached to approval by City Council. However, it should not be assumed that those conditions constitute all the conditions that will ultimately be attached to the project. Staff agencies may impose further conditions and requirements during administration of applicable city ordinances.

REGULAR AGENDA:

AMENDMENT:

1. Motion of the Planning Commission of the City of Virginia Beach to adopt the Comprehensive Plan text and maps and the following related ordinances:

a) An Ordinance to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 102(a) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to Rural Preservation Overlay District.

b) An Ordinance to amend and reordain Article 4 of the City Zoning Ordinance to repeal the Agricultural Lands Area Overlay District and to create the Rural Preservation Overlay District.

c) An Ordinance to amend and reordain Article 1, Section 107(h) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to Conditional Zoning.

d) An Ordinance to amend and reordain Section 4.5(a) of the Subdivision Ordinance pertaining to public sites and open spaces.

e) An Ordinance to amend the Master Street and Highway Plan by adding certain roads, relocating certain roads, and deleting certain roads as shown on plans on file in the Planning Department.

f) An Ordinance to amend and reordain Section 201(e) of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to requirements for fences and walls.

g) An Ordinance to amend and reordain Article 15 of the City Zoning Ordinance regarding regulations in the RT-4 Resort Tourist District.

h) An Ordinance to amend and reordain the Zoning Maps of the City of Virginia Beach to indicate the location of property zoned RT-4 and to indicate the location of property to be subject to the Rural Preservation Overlay District.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Section 1403 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to requirements for plan submission for an application to the Wetlands Board involving the use or development of wetlands.

3. An Ordinance upon Application of the City of Virginia Beach to amend and reordain Section 1603 of the City Zoning Ordinance pertaining to requirements for plan submission for an application to the Wetlands Board involving the use or alteration of any coastal primary sand dune.

SUBDIVISION VARIANCE:

4. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance, Subdivision for Water Oaks Condominium Council of Owners, Inc. Property is located at the intersection of Shady Oaks Drive and Aries Way. BAYSIDE BOROUGHS.

6. Appeal from Decisions of Administrative Officers in regard to

Continued on page 12

Survey

... Continued from page 9

E	1.	160	9%	2.	323	18%	3.	396	22%	4.	501	28%	5.	400	22%
J	1.	24	4%	2.	81	15%	3.	130	23%	4.	246	44%	5.	78	14%
S	1.	23	4%	2.	81	13%	3.	143	23%	4.	279	46%	5.	86	14%
A	1.	204	7%	2.	485	16%	3.	669	23%	4.	1026	35%	5.	564	19%

48. Teachers are fighting the new curriculum in my school.	E	1.	313	18%	2.	450	25%	3.	561	31%	4.	266	15%	5.	174	10%
	J	1.	63	11%	2.	132	24%	3.	154	28%	4.	55	10%	5.	152	27%
	S	1.	122	20%	2.	140	23%	3.	152	25%	4.	35	6%	5.	161	26%
	A	1.	498	17%	2.	722	25%	3.	867	30%	4.	356	12%	5.	487	17%

49. The instructional strategies program will help me become a better teacher.	E	1.	154	9%	2.	572	32%	3.	466	26%	4.	278	21%	5.	204	11%
	J	1.	46	8%	2.	191	34%	3.	138	25%	4.	112	20%	5.	68	12%
	S	1.	23	4%	2.	148	24%	3.	183	30%	4.	181	30%	5.	74	12%
	A	1.	223	8%	2.	911	31%	3.	787	27%	4.	671	23%	5.	346	12%

50. It is unproductive to conduct in-service programs before or after school.	E	1.	738	41%	2.	463	26%	3.	387	22%	4.	98	5%	5.	96	5%
	J	1.	247	44%	2.	147	26%	3.	96	17%	4.	24	4%	5.	42	8%
	S	1.	273	45%	2.	165	27%	3.	91	15%	4.	33	5%	5.	49	8%
	A	1.	1258	43%	2.	775	26%	3.	574	19%	4.	155	5%	5.	187	6%

Coalition

... Continued from page 2

three months to see if the city can afford it.

Instead of cutting back on projects later, when the time, effort and funds already invested will be largely wasted, wouldn't it be a lot smarter to start out with a conservative CIP and then add to it if the financial status of the city improves?

As for the projects themselves, if this were Congress many might well be classified as pork barrel projects. Fortunately we, unlike Congress, have no savings and loan bailout to add to our worries. We hope we are secure in our belief that the city is not attempting, as has been rumored, to help out with projects that enhance land values of developers and other land speculators that have gotten in over their heads and thus help the banks and financial institutions that may have extended them too much credit.

We can see no need or logic at this time for the great rush to pour millions of dollars into the high caliber roads, sewers, storm water systems and beach replenishment at the small community at Sandbridge that might well be washed away by a hurricane before the projects are completed. If there ever was a road to nowhere, this is it! Possibly there are plans we know nothing about. Some have conjectured that Sandbridge might serve as a site for future Greekfest activities, if improved. It would be a mighty costly solution that might not work. Certainly the city has no need to enter into another costly never ending battle with the ocean. It is a battle that can not be won and one that has already proven to be a financial disaster for other cities to the north.

By adopting this extravagant CIP, city council will be demonstrating no more fiscal responsibility than the U.S. Congress in its recent debacle over the Federal Budget.

We need and expect greater, more courageous, leadership from our elected officials. Leadership that is sorely needed if we are to successfully steer a safe course through the hard economic times we face ahead. We hope you will not fail us. Thank you."

At the end of the public hearing, at which almost all of some 40 speakers voiced opposition to the proposed Sandbridge highway and sewer projects and deplored the lack of projects for new schools, the city council proceeded to adopt the first reading of the proposed CIP.

Councilwoman Nancy Parker expounded on her reasons for opposing the CIP, primarily uncertainty of revenues to fund the program and lack of school projects. She voted against all portions except one noncontroversial item. She was joined in her opposition on most items by Councilwoman Reba McClanahan and by Mayor Oberndorf on the Sandbridge projects.

The hearing for the second reading, required for final approval, will be held on Dec. 6. The final approval is almost certain unless enough residents call members of council to register their opposition or speak against it at Council Chambers on Dec. 6.

You can look forward to \$5 more on your deal fee, \$1 more each month on your water bill and no reduction for what you pay on your restaurant meals for at least another 20 years. Bon appetit!

VBEA Report

... Continued from page 3

school nurse has greatly increased with the mainstreaming of handicapped students. Because of the mandate to provide students with the least restrictive educational environment available to them, the number of children who have special medical needs are increasing in the regular classroom. School nurses are the ones who are responsible for administering to students who require the evacuation of body fluids by catheterization or suction, dressing changes and tube-feeding. The list of required services is long, but the school nurse is the highly trained professional who is well able to deal with these situations and leave the classroom teacher free to do what he or she does best - teach. In his speech to the School Board during its budget hearing, Gary Blumstein, VBEA past president, stated that school nurses provide a valued service to the school division. I also stated that the school nurse program should not be cut.

In a time when the watchdog for this division appears to be "accountability," it is the school nurse who stands out in her ability to deliver. In a review of the services provided during the 1989-90 school year, one school nurse reported that in her school she had 7,316 student visits for first aid, another 4,670 of illness and, remarkably, only 1,664 decisions to send children home. What this tells us is that not only is the nurse administering to the student, but she carefully reviews the students' needs. Rather than choosing the easy path of sending the student home, the school nurse must deal with the situation, "counsel" with the student, and returns him back to his class so that he can receive the instruction he needs.

It is true, nurses do dispense medication. But the dispensing of medication should be the responsibility of a trained professional who understands dosages and can then consult with the teacher about the possible side effects of medication and its implications on the child's learning. As many as 200 to 600 children line up for medication each day. In a division that has as many as 4,212 asthmatics and almost 300 children with cardiac difficulties, the presence of the school nurse provides parents with the security that their children are not only receiving a quality education but also are receiving quality care if they need it. Whether it is a calming voice or medical advice or direct service, the school is an indispensable member of the education team. Nurses have a motto that is most appropriate and well worth repeating - "a well child learns."

Subscribe To The Virginia Beach Sun Call 547-4571

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON DECEMBER 10, 1990 AT 10:00 A.M., at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, Va. 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1978 Jeep Comanche
Serial #1J7FT26E4KL470840
(Hyatt)

48-10
1111-28VBS

Public Notice

Auction: 1983 Renault Alliance #5375
Serial Number: #1IAMDC9661-DK249890
Auction date: Dec. 14, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to Bid.

48-11
1111-28VBS

Public Notice

Auction: 1980 Plymouth Horizon #5524
Serial Number: #ML44AA0321-977
Auction date: Dec. 14, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company reserves the right to Bid.

48-12
1111-28VBS

Continued from page 11

certain elements of the Subdivision Ordinance. Subdivision for Dawson Sterling. Property is located at 901 Cavalier Drive. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

7. An Ordinance upon Application of R.G. Moore Building Corp., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-1 Office District on certain property located on the south side of Monet Drive beginning at a point 400 feet east of N. Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development at a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel contains 2.307 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

8. An Ordinance upon Application of Delmar Properties, Inc., for a **Change of Zoning District Classification** from R-7.5 Residential District to PD-H1 Planned Unit Development District on the east side of Old Princess Anne Road, 910 feet more or less north of Providence Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential and commercial land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development compatible with existing zoning. Said parcel is located at 4544 Old Princess Anne Road and contains 1.110 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

9. An Ordinance upon Application of Eight Commerce Properties Corporation & Richard M. Waiter for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from R-7.5 Residential District to B-2 Community Business District on certain property located at the southeast intersection of Bonney Road and S. Witchuck Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for single family residential development with a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel contains 5.68 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

10. An Ordinance upon Application of Delmas E. & Karen L. James for a **Conditional Use Permit** for a single family dwelling in the AG-1 Agricultural District on the west side of Charity Neck Road, south of Gum Bridge Road. Said parcel is located at 4233 Charity Neck Road and contains 10 acres. PUNGO BOROUGH.

11. An Ordinance upon Application of Cavalier Golf & Yacht Club for a **Conditional Use Permit** for a non-commercial marina (floating dock) at the northern terminus of Cardinal Road. Said parcel is located at 1052 Cardinal Road and contains 5.7 acres. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

12. An Ordinance upon Application of London Bridge Baptist Church for a **Conditional Use Permit** for a church (addition) on the north side of Potters Road, 750 feet more or less west of London Bridge Road. Said parcel is located at 2460 Potters Road and contains 17.4 acres. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

13. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-20 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 700 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 1140 feet more

or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located 1200 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 900 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located 4000 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 700 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 4: Located 1900 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 4800 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 5: Located 2300 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 3650 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 6: Located 1400 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 3700 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land use. Said parcels contain 101.9 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

14. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-20 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 700 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 1140 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located 3340 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 1800 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located 3480 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 240 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land use. Said parcels contain 14.6 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

15. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-15 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 660 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 740 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located 1360 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 3850 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located 1920 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 5540 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land use. Said parcels contain 82.1 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

16. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-15 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the west side of West Neck Road beginning at a point 4440 feet more or less north of Indian River Road.

Parcel 2: Located 300 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 640 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land use. Said parcels contain 22.8 acres. More

detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

17. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-10 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 720 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 5600 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located 700 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 4200 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located 640 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 3040 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 4: Located 840 feet more or less north of Indian River Road beginning at a point 640 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land use. Said parcels contain 56.1 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

18. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-10 Residential District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located on the north side of Indian River Road beginning at a point 5800 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 2: Located on the north side of Indian River Road beginning at a point 5200 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 3: Located on the north side of Indian River Road beginning at a point 2920 feet more or less west of West Neck Road.

Parcel 4: Located on the west side of West Neck Road beginning at a point 800 feet more or less north of Indian River Road.

Parcel 5: Located 2940 feet northwest of the intersection of Indian River Road and West Neck Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for residential land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land use. Said parcels contain 52.9 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT:

19. An Ordinance upon Application of Indian River Plantation, Inc., for a **Conditional Use Permit** for a recreational facility of an outdoor nature (golf course) on certain parcels located at the northwest intersection of Indian River Road and West Neck Road. Said parcels contain 203.6 acres. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED INDEFINITELY BY PLANNING COMMISSION

ON 6/12/90:

20. An Ordinance upon Application of Walter F. Sullivan, Bishop of The Roman Catholic Diocese for a **Change of Zoning District Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on the west side of General Booth Boulevard, 432 feet more or less north of London Bridge Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for residential development at a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcels contain 6.290 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED INDEFINITELY BY PLANNING COMMISSION

ON 9/12/90:

21. An Ordinance upon Application of First Colonial Medical and Professional Building for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from R-15

Residential District to O-2 Office District on the north side of Wolf-sure Road, 435.76 feet west of First Colonial Road. Said parcel contains 14,374.8 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

DEFERRED FOR 60 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 10/10/90:

22. An Ordinance upon Application of Sue P. & Joe Templeton and H. Michael and Patricia A. Tacorote for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from O-2 Office District to B-1 Neighborhood Business District on the south side of Providence Road, 230 feet east of the intersection with Old Providence Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for commercial land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for commercial development.

Said parcel is located at 5637 Providence Road and contains 20,000 square feet. More detailed information is available in the Department of Planning. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

23. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 1200 feet west of Princess Anne Road beginning at a point 1400 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road.

Parcel 2: Located 1200 feet east of Landstown Road beginning at a point 3050 feet more or less south of the intersection of Landstown Road and Princess Anne Road.

Parcel 3: Located 1200 feet west of Landstown Road beginning at a point 1800 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Landstown Road and Princess Anne Road.

Parcel 4: Located 1200 feet west of Landstown Road beginning at a point 3250 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Landstown Road and Princess Anne Road.

Parcel 5: Located 1200 feet west of Landstown Road beginning at a point 4850 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Landstown Road and Princess Anne Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 200 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

24. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located on the east and west sides of Landstown Road, south of the intersection with Princess Anne Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 143.2 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

25. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 1200 feet more or less southeast of Princess Anne Road, 4600 feet more or less southeast of Landstown Road.

Parcel 2: Located 2200 feet more or less southwest of Princess Anne Road, 3900 feet more or less northwest of North Landing Road.

Parcel 3: Located 900 feet more or less west of Landstown Road, 2800 feet more or less northwest of Princess Anne Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for commercial land

use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 187.1 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

26. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the southwest side of Princess Anne Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for commercial land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 18.5 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

27. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District located 1200 feet more or less southwest of Princess Anne Road, 9100 feet more or less southeast of Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 155.6 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

28. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on the southwest side of Princess Anne Road, 9100 feet more or less southeast of Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 17 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

29. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 7320 feet more or less northeast of the intersection of Landstown Road and Salem Road.

Parcel 2: Located 1800 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Landstown Road and Princess Anne Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 180.1 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

30. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 1200 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Landstown Road and Princess Anne Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 3.3 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

31. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from R-5D Residential Duplex District to O-2 Office District on certain property located 1250 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for office land use. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 8.5 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

32. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-18 Apartment District on certain property located 5050 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for multi-family housing land use at a density no greater than 12 dwelling units per acre. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 103.5 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

33. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification**

from AG-1 Agricultural District to A-12 Apartment District on the following parcels:

Parcel 1: Located 4000 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road.

Parcel 2: Located 6400 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road.

The proposed zoning classification change is for multi-family housing land use at a density no greater than 12 dwelling units per acre. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 103.5 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

34. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to H-1 Hotel District on certain property located 3400 feet more or less west of Princess Anne Road beginning at a point 4800 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for hotel land use at a density no greater than 80 lodging units per acre. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 15 acres. PRINCESS ANNE ROAD.

35. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-1 Agricultural District to P-1 Preservation District on certain property located 1200 feet west of Landstown Road beginning at a point 3000 feet more or less southwest of the intersection of Princess Anne Road and Landstown Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for preservation of open areas. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 117 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

36. An Ordinance upon Application of Lake Ridge Associates for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to P-1 Preservation District on certain property located on the east and west sides of Landstown Road, 7200 feet more or less east of Salem Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for preservation of open areas. The Comprehensive Plan recommends use of this parcel for prime agricultural land at a density no greater than one dwelling unit per acre. Said parcels contain 20.1 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

DEFERRED 30 DAYS BY PLANNING COMMISSION ON 11/14/90:

37. An Ordinance upon Application of Sterling W. & Bonnie J. Thacker for a **Conditional Zoning Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to B-2 Community Business District on the northeast side of Indian River Road, 7656 feet more or less southeast of Elbow Road. The proposed zoning classification change is for commercial land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates this site for single family residential development with a density no greater than 3 dwelling units per acre. Said parcel is located at 3756 Indian River Road and contains 19 acres. KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Robert J. Scott
Planning Director

48-9
2112-SVBS

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

Virginia: The regular meeting of the City Council of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Tuesday, December 11, 1990, at 2:00 p.m., at which time the following applications will be heard:

CHANGE OF ZONING DISTRICT CLASSIFICATION:

PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

1. An Ordinance upon Application of Johnnie B. & Page B. Hartley for a **Change of Zoning District Classification** from AG-2 Agricultural District to R-5D Residential Duplex District on certain property located on the south side of Seaboard Road beginning at a point 950 feet more or less east of Bernadotte Street. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential development land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates

Continued on page 12

Circulation Hot Line

Any Problems Receiving Your Newspaper call

627-5020



Nancy

We're Here To Serve You

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO THE VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

☐ New subscription ☐ Renewal

Please mail this coupon with your check to:
Sun, 138 Rosemont Road, Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

RATES: Within 40 miles of Virginia Beach:

☐ One year \$12.85 ☐ Two years \$22.50

Elsewhere in Virginia and North Carolina:

☐ One year \$14.85 ☐ Two years \$26.50

All other states:

☐ One year \$17.85 ☐ Two years \$32.50

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

this site for prime agricultural land with a density no greater than 1 dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 15 acres more or less. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

2. An Ordinance upon Application of Johnnie B. & Page B. Hartley for a Change of Zoning District Classification from AG-1 Agricultural District to R-5D Residential Duplex District on certain property located 600 feet south of Seaboard Road beginning at a point 950 feet more or less east of Bernadotte Street. The proposed zoning classification change is for residential development land use. The Comprehensive Plan designates this site for prime agricultural land with a density no greater than 1 dwelling unit per acre. Said parcel contains 15 acres more or less. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

CONDITIONAL USE PERMIT: PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH:

3. An Ordinance upon Application of Harold Crawford for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (sale of antiques) on the south side of North Landing Road at the intersection with Winston Avenue. Said parcel is located at 3465 North Landing Road and contains 10 acres. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

4. An Ordinance upon Application of Tidewater Lube Ventures, Inc., for a Conditional Use Permit for an automobile repair establishment (Jiffy Lube) on the west side of General Booth Boulevard, 350 feet north of Dam Neck Road. Said parcel is located at 1557 General Booth Boulevard and contains 18,120.96 square feet. PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

PUNGO BOROUGH:

5. An Ordinance upon Application of William H. Herbert for a Conditional Use Permit for a home occupation (wholesale storage) on the east side of Princess Anne Road, 780 feet more or less north of S. Stowe Road. Said parcel is located at 1016 Princess Anne Road and contains 2.81 acres. PUNGO BOROUGH.

LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH:

6. An Ordinance upon Application of Susan Canten Real Estate Trust for a Conditional Use Permit for a community boat dock on the south side of Susan Canten Drive on Parcel A, Section D, Princess Anne Hills. Said parcel contains 10,238 square feet. LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

PUNGO BOROUGH:

7. An Ordinance upon Application of American Eagle Communications of Virginia, Inc., a Virginia Corporation, for a Conditional Use Permit for a communication tower 1200 feet south of West Landing Road beginning at a point 1876 feet west of West Neck Road. Said parcel is located at 2465 W. Landing Road and contains 4 acres. PUNGO BOROUGH.

All interested persons are invited to attend.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

48-4
2112-5VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 20th day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of Cameron Scott Oliver

By: JAMES RALPH MERRY and TERESA ANNE MERRY
To: Adam Millus, 2321 Wildwood Road, Chesapeake, VA 23323
IN CHANCERY #CA90-216

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Teresa Anne Merry, Petitioner, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), Cameron Scott Oliver, by James Ralph Merry and Teresa Anne Merry, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Adam Millus, a natural parent of said child(ren), is a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 2321 Wildwood Road, Chesapeake, VA 23323.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Adam Millus appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C., Carolyn C. Cox, p.q.
611 Lynnhaven Parkway, Suite

100

Virginia Beach, VA 23452

48-4
4112-19VB5

Public Notice

Auction: 1977 Chevrolet Nova #5578
Serial Number: #1X27D7T191-644

Auction date: Dec. 11, 1990
Time: 11:00 a.m. at Norfolk Motor Company, 7000 N. Military Hwy., Norfolk, Virginia 23518.
Norfolk Motor Company Reserves the right to Bid.

48-7
1111-28VB5

Public Notice

Take notice, that on December 3, 1990, at 10:00 O'Clock A.M., at the premises of 2400 E. Indian River Road, Norfolk, VA 23518. The undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash only, reserving the right to bid, the following motor vehicles.

79 Pontiac LeMans
Serial #2D19Y9B137614

48-5
1111-28VB5

Public Notice

I, Michael E. Braden, am no longer accountable for Connie L. Braden actions or any debt that she produces from this point on.

48-6
2112-5VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH
HALLOWED WRIGHT, Complainant, v.
JAMES COPELAND, 1001 Denhart Street, Norfolk, Virginia 23504
and
EMMA COPELAND DIXON, 440 Longdale Crescent, Chesapeake, Virginia 23325
and
ENOCH ANTHONY WRIGHT, if he be living, and if he be dead, his widow, heirs, devisees, assigns, and successors in interest,
and
LILLIAN WRIGHT 836 Main Creek Road, Chesapeake, Virginia 23320
and
JAMES MILTON WRIGHT, JR. BARBARA WRIGHT NORMAN, BRENDA WRIGHT BYRD, JOHN NAPOLEON WRIGHT, and ESSIE WRIGHT, and if they or any of them be deceased, their surviving spouses, heirs at law, devisees and assigns, except those named above, and the lien creditors of all said parties, if any there be, and all other persons having an interest in the property to be partitioned by this proceeding, the names of said persons being unknown to the petitioner and are hereby proceeded against as "PARTIES UNKNOWN."

Defendants.

CHANCERY NO: CH90-3470
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to effect partition amongst the owners by sale or otherwise of the real property located in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia and being more particularly described as follows:

ALL OF THOSE two certain lots, pieces or parcels of land, situate, lying and being in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia being more particularly known and numbered as Lots 11 & 12, being a part of Lot 51, Oceana Gardens, as shown on that certain plat entitled "PLAN OF LOTS SITUATE IN PRINCESS ANNE CO., VA., LAID OUT BY E.J. SMITH," which said plat was made by J.H. Millholland and dated September 1922 and duly recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia in Map Book 7, at page 30, reference to said plat being hereby made for a more particular description and location of the aforementioned property.

An Affidavit having been made that due diligence has been used without effect to ascertain the location of Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, if they be living; and the Bill stating that there are or may be persons interested in the subject matter of this suit whose names are unknown, namely the widow or widower, heirs, devisees and successors in title of the said Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, and making said parties defendant by the general description of "PARTIES UNKNOWN," and an affidavit having been made and filed that they are unknown.

It is ORDERED that the defendants, Enoch Anthony Wright, James Milton Wright, John Napoleon Wright and Essie Wright, their widows or

widowers, heirs, devisees and successors in title, and the persons made defendant by the general description of "PARTIES UNKNOWN" do appear on or before December 17, 1990 and do what is necessary to protect their interest.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for four (4) successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Certified to be a TRUE COPY of record in my custody.

J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk

By: Rhonda V. Tynes, Deputy Clerk

I ask for this:
W. Edward Hudgins, Jr.
HUDGINS, EGE & O'BRIEN, P.C.

3720 Virginia Beach Blvd., Suite 208
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452
(804) 498-1417

45-1
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT A PUBLIC HEARING BEFORE THE VIRGINIA BEACH PLANNING COMMISSION IS SCHEDULED FOR DECEMBER 5, 1990 AT 7:00 P.M. IN THE CITY COUNCIL CHAMBERS. PUBLIC COMMENT REGARDING THE DRAFT VIRGINIA BEACH COMPREHENSIVE PLAN, INCLUDING ITS TEXT AND MAP, WILL BE RECEIVED AT THIS PUBLIC HEARING FOR CONSIDERATION DURING THE PREPARATION OF THE PLANNING COMMISSION'S RECOMMENDATION OF A CERTIFIED COPY OF THE COMPREHENSIVE PLAN TO THE CITY COUNCIL. CERTAIN RELATED ORDINANCES TO IMPLEMENT RECOMMENDED PLANNING POLICIES WILL ALSO BE CONSIDERED BY THE PLANNING COMMISSION. ALL INTERESTED PERSONS ARE INVITED TO ATTEND.
ROBERT J. SCOTT
PLANNING DIRECTOR

48-2
2112-5VB5

Public Notice

TAKE NOTICE THAT ON DECEMBER 3, 1990 AT 10:00 A.M. at the premises of Tidewater Imports, Inc., DBA The Hall Auto Mall, 3152 Va. Beach Blvd., Va. Beach, VA 23452; the undersigned will sell at public auction, for cash, reserving unto itself the right to bid, the following vehicles:

1981 Isuzu 4x4 Serial #JAABR14N69070772 (Egbert)

1990 Pontiac Sunbird Serial #G2JB54K8L7529669 (Riggs)

1985 Ford Escort Serial #1FABP3197F201278 (Bowling)

48-1
1111-28VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of November, 1990.

MARY LENORA PINCKNEY Plaintiff, against

MERLIN OWENS, Defendant.

Docket # CH89-266

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii, from the said defendant upon the grounds of more than one year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known address being, 4961 Bonney Road, Va. Beach, Virginia, and that due diligence has been used by and on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in what county or corporation the defendant is, without effect it is ordered that MERLIN OWENS do appear on or before the 9th of January, 1991, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once a week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

JOSEPH W. HOOD, JR.
LYNNWOOD PLAZA,
621 LYNNHAVEN PARKWAY
SUITE 405
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23452-7313

48-3
4112-19VB5

To Publish Your
Public Notice
Call 547-4571

Public Notice

PUBLIC NOTICE
INVITATION FOR BID PROPOSALS
FOR JOINT USE ANTENNA TOWER

Pursuant to § 15.1-307 of the Code of Virginia

THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH HEREBY INVITES WRITTEN BID PROPOSALS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION AND SUBSEQUENT LEASE AS LESSEE OF A 140 FOOT ANTENNA TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES. THE TOWER SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED BY JANUARY 31 OF 1991; IT SHALL BE CONSTRUCTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEEDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH AND SHALL CONTAIN SUCH ADDITIONAL SPACE AS THE LESSEE MAY REQUIRE. THE PROPOSED LEASE PURSUANT TO 15.1-307 ET SEQ. FOR THE TOWER AND APPURTENANT FACILITIES SHALL BE FOR A TERM OF FORTY (40) YEARS. THE MINIMUM INITIAL ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENT BID SHALL BE NO LESS THAN ONE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$1,000.00). WITH SUCCEEDING ANNUAL RENTAL PAYMENTS TO BE ADJUSTED AS PROVIDED IN THE LEASE, A COPY OF WHICH IS AVAILABLE AT THE CITY CLERK'S OFFICE. A COPY OF THE FULL TEXT OF THE ORDINANCE PROPOSING TO MAKE THE LEASE GRANT IS ON FILE IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE VIRGINIA BEACH CITY COUNCIL. INTERESTED PARTIES MAY CONTACT JAMES SARVER, THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES/OPERATIONS DIVISION AT 427-7400 TO OBTAIN COPIES OF THE RELEVANT DOCUMENTS. WRITTEN SEALED PROPOSALS MUST BE SUBMITTED TO THE CLERK OF THE CITY COUNCIL, ROOM 281, CITY HALL BUILDING, 23456 ON DECEMBER 11, 1990, BY 10:00 A.M. LOCAL TIME.

Ruth Hodges Smith, CMC/AEE City Clerk

45-5
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.
In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of said children to David Wayne Kinsel, Nicholas Renee Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel
By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: David Wayne Lee, 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill. 62060
IN CHANCERY #90-21
ORDER OF PUBLICATION
This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that David Wayne Lee, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill.
It is therefore Ordered that the said David Wayne Lee appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C., Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-1
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of said children to David Wayne Kinsel, Nicholas Renee Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: David Wayne Lee, 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill. 62060
IN CHANCERY #90-21
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that David Wayne Lee, Jr., a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 200 E. McCambridge, Madison, Ill.

It is therefore Ordered that the said David Wayne Lee appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C., Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-1
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 2nd day of November, 1990.

In re: Adoption of David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison and for the change of name of Kinsel and Chad Michael Kinsel

By: Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners
To: Richard Allen Morrison, 907 West 12 1/2 St., Austin, Texas
IN CHANCERY #90-21
ORDER OF PUBLICATION

This day came Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, Petitioners, and represented that the object of this proceeding is to effect the adoption of the above named infant(s), David Wayne Lee, Jr., Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison, by Judy Lynn Kinsel and Ronald Edward Kinsel, husband and wife, and affidavit having been made and filed that Richard Allen Morrison, Nicholas Renee Morrison and Chad Michael Morrison a natural parent of said child(ren), is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 907 West 12 1/2 St., Austin, Texas.

It is therefore Ordered that the said Richard Allen Morrison appear before this Court within ten (10) days after publication of this Order and indicate his/her attitude toward the proposed adoption, or otherwise do what is necessary to protect his/her interest in this matter.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in the Va. Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Rhonda V. Tynes, D.C., Marlene Woodall, p.q.
1657 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23454
(804) 422-3223

45-16
4111-28VB5

Public Notice

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Board of Zoning Appeals with conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, December 5, 1990 at 2:00 p.m., in the City Council Chambers of the City Hall Building, Municipal Center, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The staff briefing will be held at 1:15 p.m. in the Department of Permits and Inspections Conference Room. The following applications will appear on the agenda.

PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

REGULAR AGENDA:

Case 1: John L. Wallace requests a variance 4.3 feet to a 5.7 foot side yard setback (north side) instead of 10 feet as required and to allow an accessory structure to be 898 square feet in floor area as allowed (proposed 24 foot by 24 foot accessory structure addition) on Lot 10, Section 1, Glen Arden Homes, 3404 MacDonald Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10.

Case 2: Ricky C. Williams requests a variance of 4 feet to a 6 foot rear yard setback (West side) instead of 10 feet as required (decking) on Lot 61, Phase II, Rock Creek, 1785 Moonstone Drive, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-5D.

Case 3: Richard L. Akers requests a variance of 3 feet to a 17 foot rear yard setback (South side) instead of 20 feet as required (decking) on Lot 616, Section 10, Red Mill Farms, 1917 Ravencroft Lane, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: R-7.5.

Case 4: Thomas E. Gordon requests a variance of 7.5 feet to a 2.5 foot side yard setback (South side) instead of 10 feet as required (proposed residential addition) on Lot 5, Elizabeth River Terrace, 3340 Justis Street, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10.

Case 5: Reginald B. and Gina L. McNeil request a variance of 19 feet to a 1 foot rear yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required (pool and decking) on Lot 165, Section 6, Coventry, 4752 Brompton Drive, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-7.5.

Case 6: Richard C. Meyer requests a variance of 5 feet to a 15 foot side yard setback (North side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed pier) on Lot 105 Section 3, Brighton on the Bay, 1816 Eden Way, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-40.

Case 7: Star Enterprise by Bruce W. Gallup requests a variance of 15 feet to a 20 foot setback from Birdneck Road instead of 35 feet as required (proposed pool island canopy) on Parcel A, 588 North Birdneck Road, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: B-2.

Case 8: James C. Stotlar requests a variance of 11 feet to a 9 foot rear yard setback (West side) instead of 20 feet as required (proposed one-story residential additions and decking) on Lot A-1, Block 43, Shadowlawn, 308 Casplan Avenue, Virginia Beach Borough. ZONING: R-5S.

Case 9: David B. and

Frances C. Dennis request a variance of 20 feet to a 10 foot setback from Virginia Dare Drive instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street (proposed three-story single family dwelling) on Lot 17-A, Block 28, Croatan, South Atlantic Avenue, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10.

Case 10: Julian L. and Linda L. Perry request a variance of 25 feet to a 5 foot setback from Abstraction Drive instead of 30 feet as required for side yards adjacent to a street and of 18 feet to a 12 foot front yard setback (North Streamline Drive) instead of 30 feet as required (proposed 2nd story addition) on Lot 86, Oceana Village, 1881 N. Streamline Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-7.5.

Case 11: Commonwealth Realty Development Corporation by Bagler and Associates requests a variance of 14 parking spaces to 27 parking spaces instead of 41 parking spaces as required (proposed restaurant) on Parcel C-2CB, Green Run Planned Unit Development (PUD), Northwest Corner of Lynnhaven Parkway and Rosemont Road, Princess Anne Borough. ZONING: PDH-1.

Case 12: Louk and Cathy H. Louk by R.J. Nutter request a variance of 1.5 feet to a 28.5 foot front yard setback instead of 30 feet as required (existing single family dwelling) on Lot 25, Section 3, Kempville Heights, 245 Bowman Road, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-10.

Case 13: Lope and Mercy Pile by T.E. Dietrich request a variance to waive the Category VI landscaping and fence requirement where required for Bulk Storage Yards on Lots 3, 4, 5 and 6, Block 26, Euclid Place, 5083 Virginia Beach Boulevard, Kempville Borough. ZONING: B-2.

Case 14: Stephen and Patricia Swan request a variance to allow an accessory structure to be 828 square feet in floor area instead of 500 square feet in floor area as allowed (proposed 1-1/2 story garage) on Lot 6-A, Block 47, Lake Christine, Croatan, 609 Christine Drive, Lynnhaven Borough. ZONING: R-10.

Case 15: Garland E. and Glenda C. Brickhouse request a variance of 4 feet in fence height to 8 feet in fence height instead of 4 feet in fence height height as allowed in side yards adjacent to a street (Myers Road) and to allow placement of the fence on the property line where prohibited and to waive the Category I landscaping where required on Lots 9 - 12, Block B, Section 1, Wood Farm, 1701 Capehart Court, Kempville Borough. ZONING: R-5D.

**PLEASE NOTE: IF NO ONE APPEARS BEFORE THE BOARD TO REPRESENT THE APPLICATION, THE VARIANCE COULD BE DENIED!!!

James A. Wood
Secretary

47-3
2111-28VB5

Public Notice

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 14th day of November, 1990.

JEFFREY A. EDWARDS, Plaintiff, against ANGIE HAYES EDWARDS, Defendant.

Docket # CH90-3604

ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the Plaintiff to obtain a divorce A Mensa Et Thoro to later be merged into a divorce A Vinculo Matrimonii, from the said defendant upon the grounds of willful desertion and abandonment.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being 1501 Dutch Hollow Road, Dumber, West Virginia, 25064 it is ordered that ANGIE HAYES EDWARDS do appear on or before the 7th of January, 1991, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

It is further Ordered that a copy of this Order be published once each week for four successive weeks in The Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper of general circulation in this city.

A copy - Teste:
J. Curtis Fruit, Clerk
By: Raymond W. Bjorkman, D.C.

Frederick B. Lowe, Esquire, p.q.
3104 Arctic Avenue
Post Office Box 981
Va. Beach, Virginia 23451

47-4
4112-12VB5

Continued on next page

THE CLASSIFIEDS

**To Place An Ad In
This Space
Call 547-4571**

The Portsmouth Times
Wishes Everyone A Safe
And Joyous Holiday Season

MAKE MONEY WITH THE CLASSIFIEDS

CALL
547-4571

AUTOS FOR SALE

76' CUTLASS SALONE, Good condition, runs good, needs paint job. \$800; 480-1127.

411-28B

1990 CHEVY S-10, AM-FM cassette, bed liner, custom wheels. \$6,500. 340-4947 or 533-3489.

411-28B

'88 PONTIAC GRAND PRIX, LE, all options, AC, cruise, tilt, cassette, 2 tone maroon/grey, new tires, under book price, \$9,400; call anytime 479-4362.

411-28B

82-PONTIAC BONNEVILLE - Fully loaded. Stereo, 0% FINANCE CHARGE and low monthly payment. We finance EIs & up. 583-4326 or 855-0200 VADLR.

111-28B

We specialize in dependable cars! Guaranteed for all military, 0% Finance Charge. Call 855-0200 or 583-4326 for approval over phone. VADLR.

TFN

CHILD CARE

BABYSITTING - 24 hrs., 7 days a week. Norfolk, Call for more information; or leave message. 587-7276.

411-28B

ARROWHEAD - In my home, references, Mon. - Sat. 499-0608.

412-19B

BABYSITTER - Will babysit anytime for any age. Snacks & meals provided. CPR, experience and references. Call 771-7454.

212-5B

CHESAPEAKE - Firmal estates. USDA certified. Excellent references. Fenced yard. \$55 per week. 485-7263.

312-5B

CLEANING

NO TIME TO CLEAN? General housekeeping and rental moveouts. Materials supplied. Reasonable rates and references. 545-2855.

411-28B

CLEANING - Will Spic & Span your home. This week \$40.00 special. Any size house. In the areas of Va. Bch., Chesapeake, Norfolk. Call Mary. 543-7089.

411-28B

FIREWOOD FOR SALE

FIREWOOD - 95% oak, cut, split & delivered. 2/3 - 3/4 cords, \$80 - \$85. Call 255-4453.

411-28P

FURNITURE FOR SALE

SOFA BED, 3 cushions, brown plaid, w/matching recliner, \$125, good condition, 480-1127.

411-28B

FURNITURE - Bedroom set, queen or full size, long dresser, hutch mirror, chest-of-drawers, headboard & frame & full size of mattress included, \$475. Set of full-size mattress & box springs, \$100. Apt. size refrigerator, \$125. King & queen size set mattress & frame. 440-0658.

211-28B

FURNITURE - 7 piece liv. rm. suite; couch, 2 end tables, coffee table, 2 swivel rocking chairs with ottoman, \$900. Also din. set, 6 chairs with matching china, \$900. All 2 yrs. old & negotiable. 547-5515.

211-28B

HELP WANTED

AVON SALES POSITION - No door to door sales required. Join our sales team now, in time for Christmas. Call 1-800-359-4229.

511-28P

Security Officers

Force One Security now accepting applications. Must be State certified, armed, \$4.25 hr. to start; unarmd \$4 per hr. to start. Certification available.

Call 422-5716

ACCESSORY/APPEL CONSULTANT

Learn the art of creative accessorizing and represent our exclusive line of trivets and accessories. Commensurate, affordable items. Limited-edition handmade jewelry. For information, contact Susan, 804-498-8447.

TRACTOR/TRAILER DRIVING COURSE

TRAIN & DRIVE IN VA. BEACH

- Graduate D.D.T. certified
- C.D. Trained & Tested
- Job placement assistance
- Financial assistance for those who qualify

1700 Southern Blvd.
Va. Beach, VA 23502

HELP WANTED

TELEMARKETERS - Expanding office is looking for ambitious, outgoing & friendly people to join our team! Flexible hours, NO WEEKENDS! Salary & commission. Excellent earnings potential. For more info, call 547-4571.

TFN

REPORTERS - All beats. Weekly newspapers. Photography and layout. Newspaper experience, either in college or professional, preferred. Entry level. Call 547-4571.

tfn

\$40,000/YR. I READ BOOKS and TV Scripts. Fill out simple "like/don't like" form. EASY! Fun, relaxing at home, beach, vacations. Guaranteed paycheck. 24 Hour Recording Reveals. 801-379-2955, Ext. VE2368.

812-19P

EARN \$600 OR MORE WEEKLY stuffing envelopes at home. No experience. Send self addressed stamped envelope to: P.O. Box 19005B, Burton, MI 48519-0058.

412-19B

SALES - AVON - Take orders at work or sell in territory. Call me at 487-6809.

411-28B

SECRETARY/RECEPTIONIST - Available now! Out going personality. Typing 40 to 60 wpm accurately, legal, medical, & general. 461-3637, Pathfinders Inc. A membership network.

312-5B

SICK AND TIRED OF FEELING SICK AND TIRED? Do something about it the natural way. Improve both health and wealth. 487-4010.

412-19B

ROUTE DRIVER SALES - Motivated individuals only \$750 - \$1,200 opportunity Advancement possibilities. 466-8288.

411-28B

HAIRSTYLIST - New progressive salon. Full or part time. Call 486-1211.

411-28

REAL ESTATE CAREER - Above average earnings! Rose & Krueh. Call now, 436-3636.

411-28B

BARBER - STYLIST - HAIRPORT Exp'd following but not necessary. 481-6767 anytime.

412-5B

NURSE - RN part time position every other weekend in long-term care facility located in Great Bridge. Good benefits. Salary based on exp. Call Ms. Mann 547-4528 between 8 - 3 for more info.

412-5B

ARMED SECURITY - State certifying & exp. a must. Transportation & phone req'd. Full & part time positions available. Executive Security SVCS. 1-800-525-9606.

311-28B

PROMOTIONAL SALES - BIG EVENT - National firm is presently seeking big event ticket salespeople for careers in concert promotions. \$6/hr. to start up to \$7-12 an hr. after training. Excellent opportunity for advancement. Full benefit package. 424-0593.

311-28B

Actors/Models needed for local/National movies, commercials and ads. Amateur or Professional. Call 1 ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL 455-5556.

TFN

"NEED MONEY FAST?" Make up to \$125 per day trimming photographic Call now. 1-900-226-5151 ext. 208. Work at your own pace at home. Ten dollar fee.

412-5P

AIRLINE POSITIONS - All skills needed. V.A. referral, \$40 fee. 455-5230.

312-5B

HELP WANTED

MANAGEMENT - Available now! Assistant manager to executive level. 15,000 & up. 461-3637. Pathfinders Inc. a membership network.

312-5B

INSTRUCTION

BANKING CAREER - Morning - Afternoon - Evening classes. 4 week course - Payment Plans - Personal Attention - Computer Training - Placement Assistance. Enroll now for Dec. classes. Bank Teller School, 160 Newtown Rd., Suite 303. Admissions office open Saturdays. 311-28B

BECOME A PARALEGAL - Accredited Member NHSC, Attorney Instructed, Home Study, Established 1976 Financial Aid, FREE Catalog, 1-800-669-2555, Southern Career Institute, P.O. Box 2158, Boca Raton, Florida 33437.

312-12P

JEWELRY FOR SALE

POWER STONES - Personal consultations, jewelry, and crystals. Great for Christmas! Anna Hamalainen. 498-2890.

411-28B

LOST AND FOUND

CAT - 9 mos. male, Tabby, neutered, shots, 6 toes in front, 5 on the back. Lost on I-64 Greenbrier at Indian River Rd. "Clarence." Reward if found. 487-3289.

212-5B

MISCELLANEOUS FOR SALE

MAGNAVOX TV - 25", walnut cabinet, not cable ready, VGC, \$125; 420-9682.

411-28B

KING SIZE WATERBED, 8 drawer predestal, mirrored hdd., etched glass doors, 1 yr. old. \$700, negotiable. Call after 12 noon, 480-4014, Room 301.

411-28B

BEAUTIFUL CHRISTMAS TREES for wholesale, \$6.00 and up; Larsen Tree Farm, 1-703-382-4668.

512-5P

REALISTIC stereo, dbl. cassette, equalizer, turntable, radio, w/2 spkrs. \$500; before 6 p.m. 480-1127.

411-28B

QUEEN SIZE MATTRESS & boxsprings, used less than 1 week, EC, \$175; Also queen size, ROUND bed, \$200, 853-5310.

412-5B

KING SIZE MATTRESS & boxsprings, EC, used less than 1 week, \$225; 853-5310.

412-5B

CUSTOM MADE SLIPCOVERS - Call 523-6375 or 397-2755, if no answer please leave message.

412-5B

GRILLS/STRUCTO GAS & ACCESSORIES used a little. Paid \$200. Will sell for \$90. "Weber Little Smokey" - like new \$45. Call 481-6081.

412-5B

ALL STEEL 2 CAR GARAGE KITS, 21x24 to 40x60, Fully trimmed, factory closout special. Order now, while they last. 804-366-0265.

312-5P

WHEELCHAIR ENVI TRAVELER - Reclining hospital bed, \$595. Rolling shower commode chair, \$75. Padded bathtub transfer bench, \$90. 393-2293.

211-28B

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

REDMAN '88 x 80' mobile, 3 bdr., 2 bath, assume loan, \$297.73, lot \$210; 482-0097.

411-28B

MOBILE HOMES FOR SALE

FLEETWOOD - '71 14 x 70. Good condition. Can stay on lot. \$4,000 or best offer. Must Sell! Call Bill, 490-0992.

411-28B

81' BRIGADEER, 2 BR's, stove & refrig., gas heat, good condition, can stay on lot, \$4,000; or best offer, anytime 471-6738.

411-28B

'85 OAKWOOD, 14x60', 2 BR, 1 bath, central air, 2 too sheds, \$6,900; 491-3126.

411-28B

'78 14 X 70' BRIGADEER, 2 BR, 2 bath, stove, refrig., washer/dryer, carpeted, central air, partially furnished, excellent condition, located in Kill Devil Hills, N.C., Can stay on lot, \$13,000, negotiable; 486-2653.

411-28B

MOTORHOMES FOR SALE

1985 SHASTA MOTORHOME - On Toyota chassis. Excellent condition, 38,000 miles, 21 ft. \$13,000. Call 488-0722.

412-5B

PERSONALS

\$5,000 GOLD CARD Guaranteed approval! No deposit. Cash advances! Also no-deposit Visa. No credit check! Rush for Christmas! 1(800) 234-6741, anytime.

111-28P

OCEANVIEW; Huge yard sale: 9522 Granby St., Norfolk. Moving; inside, if rains, Thurs. thru Sun. 10-6. Enough for all 4 days. Ceramics, silk flower arrangements, some furniture, phones, clothes, several sets of dishes, 1 set of china; still in box plus many more items. 587-7276.

411-28B

SPIRAL PERM - Regular \$125, for \$55. Stylecrest Beauty Salon, 116 Chowan Dr., facing Airline Blvd., Portsmouth. 488-2559.

211-28B

PETS

HIMALAYAN & PERSIAN KITTENS - Quality, sweet tempered kittens. 479-4435.

411-24B

WOLF CUBS - 87% WWKC Registered. Sire & dam on premises. Excellent bloodline \$350. Serious inquiries only. 625-8354.

411-24B

RAT TERRIER PUPPIES - UKC registered, good family dogs. \$250 cash only. Call 473-8285.

411-28B

BURMESE PYTHON - Male 10 ft. Asking \$350. Call 340-5887.

411-28B

AKITA PUPPIES - Male & female. AKC 5 wks. old. \$500. 399-9049, 397-3020.

411-28B

DACHSHUND - Black & tan miniatures, AKC, 1st shots & wormed. Call 426-7830.

411-28B

AFRICAN CICHLIDS - Many species! Call Brian, 471-5232.

412-5B

POSITION WANTED

EXCELLENT COOK - Will prepare meal, light cleaning, wash & fold laundry. Call 481-1896.

412-5B

FITNESS TRAINER - Personal. Over 10 yrs. exp. Designing individual fitness programs. 498-9441.

411-28B

MANUAL BOOKKEEPER. Mature woman with 16 yrs. exp. seeking position doing A/R, A/P, payroll, taxes & general ledger. Reliable. 464-1637.

411-28B

POSITION WANTED

MAN WITH VAN will pickup & deliver merchandise in the tri-state area. Local & distance. Call Curtis Reeder, 804-485-2153.

411-28B

I AM A PHOTOGRAPHER. Specializing in dogs, cats & horses. If you would be interested in having a promotional display of my work in your grooming shop, clinic or boarding kennel, call Stephanie at 488-4470.

311-28B

NURSES AID - Companion, Days only. Outstanding references. Call 397-3108.

312-12B

SITTER NEEDED in my home. Weds. - Fri. 686-0314.

212-25B

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

PAINTING - Interior & exterior. **ROOFING** - Quality work, references. Free estimates. Call Phil, 588-8477.

1611-23B

REPLACEMENT WINDOWS - (25 yr. guaranteed) solid vinyl - insulated (2 Pane). Tilt windows - full screen. Installed \$250.00 (All sizes). 1-800-237-2796.

411-28B

REPLACEMENT WINDOWS - (25 yr. guaranteed) solid vinyl - insulated (2 Pane). Tilt windows - full screen. Installed \$250.00 (All sizes). 1-800-237-2796.

411-28B

DONNA'S INTERIORS - Custom made draperies, valances & accessories. Offering Robert Allen Fabrics, 10% to 25% off retail. Verticals, mini-blinds & pleated shades, 50% off retail. Free installation. For appointment call 479-4656.

612-12B

WANTED HOUSES TO PAINT - Interior, exterior, reasonable rates, free estimates, also vinyl sidings. call 481-6235.

411-28B

RUBBISH - Cleaned up & hauled away, small buildings demolished. 497-1101.

411-28B

Dream of being a star of movies of your own life! The star-makers of ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL may be the way. ACADEMY INTERNATIONAL 455-5556.

TFN

CONCRETE WORK - Driveways, patios & sidewalks, etc. Fair prices. Call 487-9317.

411-28B

WORD PROCESSING DESK TOP PUBLISHING TUTORING in my home. Call 624-2071.

411-28B

DISCOUNT MOVERS - Reasonable rates, professional care. Commercial, residential & automotive. Anytime, anywhere. Call 626-1030.

412-5B

DUMP TRUCK FOR HIRE - Trash removal, hauling, residential & commercial, roofing, etc. . . . low rates. 485-3675.

412-12B

Need a Car? Short on cash? Bad credit? No Problem! Call Norfolk Motor Co. for free ride to our lot. 0% FINANCE CHARGE. 855-0200 or 583-4326. VADLR

TFN

FLOOR INSULATION - Insured applicants. Free estimates. Smith Brothers Inc. 399-7543.

412-19B

Dining And Catering Guide

Tired of cooking? Tired of looking for a good caterer? Well, don't worry any longer. Good food and good, dependable service is right at your fingertips. Please call any of the restaurants or caterers listed on this page.



ANATOLIA
Gourmet Turkish Cuisine
2158 Great Neck Sq.
Va. Beach, VA 23454
(804) 496-9777

2 For The Price Of 1
With This Coupon

ANNOUNCING THE
GRAND OPENING
OF THE
OKYUSHU
JAPANESE RESTAURANT
SUSHI BAR

Come In For Lunch Or Dinner.
Japanese Delicacies Cooked
To Order.
Take Out Available

499-6292
400 Newtown Road, Va. Beach 23462

Sullivan's Wharf
Casual Dining In A Friendly,
Cozy Atmosphere
Serving Food 'Til 1:00 a.m.
Acoustic Music Wed. - Sat.
Daily Specials
All You Can Eat!
O'Sullivan's Wharf - Virginia Beach
2701 N. Mall Drive
Lynnhaven East
Outside Lynnhaven Mall

ALAR'S
Natural Foods
Mfg. and Distributing
Retail of Mediterranean
Products

AMERICAN
CONTINENTAL &
NATURAL CUISINE
Gourmet Catering
GEORGE AZAR
5032 SOUTHERN BLVD.
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA 23462
H (804) 467-0946
W (804) 490-7309

Mr. Quick
Fried Chicken
5833 Churchland Blvd.
Portsmouth, VA
484-4585


**For Your Holiday
Catering Needs!**

BRENTWOOD
CATERING

Any Occasion
Indoor - Outdoor Affairs
Pig Pick'n Banquet
Facilities Available

1312 Geo. Washington Hwy. N.
487-0611

4 Brothers
Steak House

Delicious Spaghetti
With Steaks To Order
All Cuts And Sizes

For Take-Out Or Banquet Room
Reservations
Call 487-6562

3268 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA

PIZZA VAL'S PIZZA
of Chesapeake

Holiday Pick-Up Special
X-large Cheese Pizza
\$4.95

547-9100
We Deliver Pizza
- Subs - Dinners -
Calzones
1128 Battlefield Blvd.

Anna's Pizza
2144 S. Military Hwy.
Chesapeake, VA 23320
Phone: **543-9098**

Homemade Sauce &
Dough
Stromboli & Calzones
Italian
American Cuisine

Ken Johnson

CAPTAIN JOHN'S
Seafood Company
At Pembroke

4616 Virginia Beach Blvd.
Va. Beach, VA 23462
(804) 499-7755

• Lunch and Dinner Buffets •
• Banquets •
• Wedding Receptions •
• Business Meetings •

BAR-B-QUE BARN
CATERING
SPECIALIZING IN "PIG PICKINGS"

Featuring Hickory Cooked
Bar-B-Que, Chicken. Any
Food Desired.

No Catering Too Big Or Too Small!
"We'll Do Them All"
Call Now For Your Holiday
Catering Needs.

1900 Liberty St.
Chesapeake
543-5633

MARTY'S
Now Open For
Breakfast At 6 a.m.

2 Sausage Biscuits
For Only \$1.50 With
This Coupon

SEVEN STAR CAFE
RESTAURANT

2104-B Pleasure House Road.
Va. Beach, Va. 23455

KOREAN DINING
AT ITS
BEST!

Your MAIN EVENT
Full Service Catering & Party Specialists

• Light Hors d'oeuvres to full course meals
• Fresh & Still Flowers
• Wedding Receptions & Rehearsal
Dinners
• Invitations
• Cakes
• Party Trays

(804) 479-0344
Virginia Beach, VA
Paul & Carol Beasley
Owners

Announcing
THE
Fisherman's Wharf

SEAFOOD BUFFET in
Virginia Beach
5708 Northampton Blvd.
Virginia Beach, VA 23455
(804) 464-1314

Items Include:

- Crab Legs
- Trout
- Shrimp
- Whiting
- Clams
- Scallops
- Mussels
- Roast Beef
- Supper
- Beefsteak
- Au Gratin
- Baked Chicken


Dinner: 4 Different Coldcuts • Cheese Cakes
• Corn Cakes • Rice Pudding • Strawberry
Short Cakes • Fresh Fruit
16 Different Salads

ONLY \$14.95 At Northampton
Blvd. Location Only

Nightly Specials under \$9.99
Every Tuesday 10% Off
For Senior Citizens

Foggy's
SEAFOOD

SUNSET SPECIALS NIGHTLY (4-7 p.m.)
'6.95 - '8.95 DINNERS!
SUNDAY BRUNCH IS BACK!


Major Credit Cards
Senior Citizen Discounts
NEW CHILDREN'S MENU
Lunch Daily at 11:30 Dinner at 4 p.m. Daily
Call for Christmas Party Reservations
Private Facilities for 15 to 100 People

428-3644 415 Atlantic Avenue, Va. Beach Oceanfront

Martino's
Italian Restaurant
Dine In • Carry Out
• Free Delivery
Featuring A Full
Italian Menu
Pasta, Pizza, Subs,
Appetizers & Desserts
• Beer & Wine
6501 Providence Road
College Park
Shopping Center
424-3388
\$1.00 Off Any Entree

Fine Seafood Dining -
Casual Elegance In Heart
Of Old Towne Portsmouth.
Serving Lunch & Dinner.
For Reservation Call
397-2728

doggone good!
Famous Uncle Al's
N.Y. HOT SAUSAGE
N.Y. CHEESE CAKE
1412 Greenbrier
Pkwy.
Suite 116
at Crossways
in Chesapeake
(Across from
Greenbrier Mall)
424-5705

Henry's Seafood
3319 Shore Drive
Virginia Beach, VA
Hours 4 - 11 p.m.
**Early Bird
Specials
Every Night!**

Fisherman's Wharf
1571 Bayville St.
Norfolk, VA
**Thanksgiving Day
Buffet**
All The Traditional
Items, Plus Your
Favorite Seafoods.
All You Can Eat!
\$12.95

NEW Faces
RESTAURANT & LOUNGE

• New Management
• New Menu
• New Look
• New Place To
PARTY!

NO COVER - With A Top 40 D.J. - 7 Nites A Week

MON. Join our "Arm Chair
Quarterback League"
50¢ Cheeseburgers
Hot Dogs - 3/1.00
50¢ Drinks
10% Senior Citizen Discount

TUES. "TWO for
TUESDAY"
BUY 1 - GET 1 FREE
Any Steak Entree
4:30-9 p.m.

WED. FREE MEXICAN BUFFET
4:30-7 P.M.
POOL TOURNEY
starts at 9 p.m.
CASH PRIZES

THURS. FREE Bar-B-Que
& Rib Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.
ALL-U-CAN-EAT STEAMED
SHRIMP NITE!
Includes Salad, Baked
Potato & roll **\$6.95**

FRI. FREE Beer-Battered
Shrimp & Fish Buffet
4:30-7 p.m.
Unbelievable Steak
& Lobster Entree
(Served
4:30-9 p.m.)
\$11.95

SUN. Have a progressive good time starting at 1:00 p.m.
BEACH MUSIC & OLDIES
Pool Tourney starts at 4 p.m. - CASH PRIZES
PRIME RIB ENTREE ONLY **\$5.95**
Includes: Twice Baked Potato
Fresh Garden Salad & Roll Served 5:30-8 p.m.

DAILY LUNCH SPECIALS \$2.95 11 a.m. - 2 p.m. • 474-1174
796-800 Timburlake Shopping Center Corner S. Plaza Trail & Holland Rd.